Ministry of Agriculture Republic of Peru

# THE PREPARATORY STUDY ON PROJECT OF THE PROTECTION OF

# FLOOD PLAIN AND VULNERABLE RURAL POPULATION AGAINST FLOOD IN THE REPUBLIC OF PERU

# FINAL REPORT PRE-FEASIBILITY STUDY REPORT II-7 PROJECT REPORT (MAJES-CAMANA RIVER)

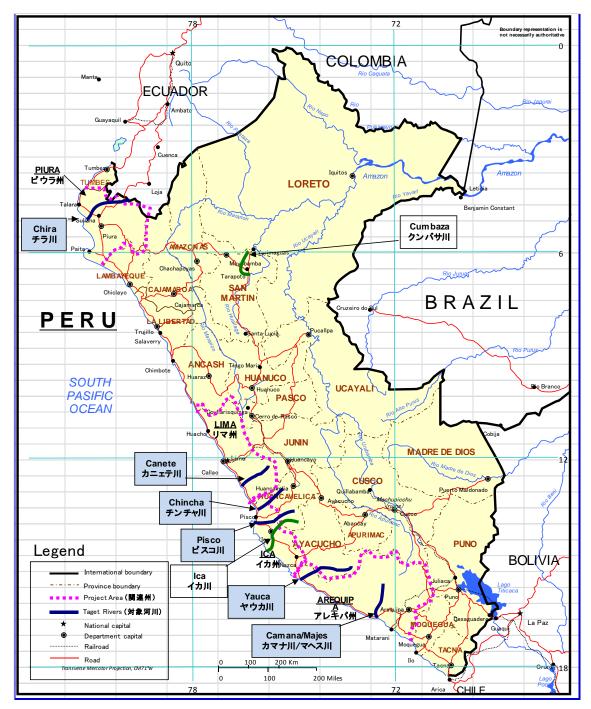
**March 2013** 

JAPAN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION AGENCY (JICA)

> YACHIYO ENGINEERING CO., LTD. NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD. NIPPON KOEI LATIN AMERICA – CARIBBEAN Co., LTD.

# **Composition of Final Report**

- I. Feasibility Study Report
  - I-1 Program Report
  - I-2 Project Report (Cañete River)
  - I-3 Project Report (Chincha River)
  - I-4 Project Report (Pisco River)
  - I-5 Project Report (Majes-Camana River)
  - I-6 Supporting Report
    - Annex 1 Metrology /Hydrology /Run-off Analysis
    - Annex 2 Inundation Analysis
    - Annex 3 River Bed Fluctuation Analysis
    - Annex-4 Flood Control Plan
    - Annex 5 Forecasting and Warning System in Chira River
    - Annex 6 Sediment Control
    - Annex 7 Afforestation and Vegetation Recovery Plan
    - Annex 8 Plan and Design of Facilities
    - Annex 9 Construction Planning and Cost Estimate
    - Annex 10 Socio-economy and Economic Evaluation
    - Annex 11 Environmental and Social Considerations/ Gender
    - Annex 12 Technical Assistance
    - Annex 13 Stakeholders Meetings
    - Annex 14 Implementation Program of Japanese Yen Loan Project
    - Annex-15 Drawings
  - I-7 Data Book
- II. Pre- Feasibility Study Report
  - II-1 Program Report
  - II-2 Project Report (Chira River)
  - II-3 Project Report (Cañete River)
  - II-4 Project Report (Chincha River)
  - II-5 Project Report (Pisco River)
  - II-6 Project Report (Yauca River)
  - II-7 Project Report (Majes-Camana River ) (This Report)



**Location Map** 



	Abbreviation
Abbreviation	Official Name or meaning
ANA	Water National Authority (Autoridad Nacional del Agua)
ALA	Water Local Authority (Autoridad Local del Agua)
C/B	Cost-Benefit relation (Cost-Benefit Ratio)
GDP	PBI (Producto Bruto Interno) (Gross Domestic Product)
GIS	Sistema de información geográfica
	(Geographic Information System)
DGAA	Dirección General de Asuntos Ambientales (Environmental Affairs
	General Direction)
DGFFS	Dirección General de Forestal y de Fauna Silvestre (Forestry and
	Fauna General Direction)
DGIH	Dirección General de Infraestructura Hidráulica (Hydraulic
	Infrastructure General Direction)
DGPM	Dirección General de Programación Multianual del Sector Público
	(Public Sector Multiannual Program General Direction)
DNEP	Dirección Nacional de Endeudamiento Público (Public Indebtedness
	National Direction)
DRA	Dirección Regional de Agricultura (Agriculture Regional Direction)
EIA	Estudio de impacto ambiental (Environmental Impact Assessment -
	EIA)
FAO	Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la Agricultura y la
	Alimentación
	(Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations)
F/S	Estudio de Factibilidad (Feasibility Study)
GORE	Gobiernos Regionales (Regional Governments)
HEC-HMS	Sistema de Modelado Hidrológico del Centro de Ingeniería
	Hidrológica (Hydrologic Model System from the Hydrology Engineer
	Center)
HEC-RAS	Sistema de Análisis de Ríos del Centro de Ingeniería Hidrológica
	(Hydrologic Engineering Centers River Analysis System)
IGN	Instituto Geográfico Nacional (National Geographic Institute)
IGV	Impuesto General a Ventas (TAX)
INDECI	Instituto Nacional de Defensa Civil (Civil defense National Institute)
INEI	Instituto Nacional de Estadística (Statistics National Institute)
INGEMMET	Instituto Nacional Geológico Minero Metalúrgico (Metallurgic Mining
	Geologic National Institute)
INRENA	Instituto Nacional de Recursos Naturales (Natural Resources National
	Institute)
IRR	Tasa Interna de Retorno (Internal Rate of Return - IRR)
JICA	Agencia de Cooperación Internacional del Japón
	(Japan International Cooperation Agency)
JNUDRP	Junta Nacional de Usuarios de los Distritos de Riego del Perú
	(Peruvian Irrigation Disctrict Users National Board)
L/A	Acuerdo de Préstamo (Loan Agreement)
MEF	Ministerio de Economía y Finanzas (Economy and Finance Ministry)
MINAG	Ministerio de Agricultura (Agriculture Ministry)
M/M	Minuta de Discusiones (Minutes of Meeting)

# Abbreviation

NPV	VAN (Valor Actual Neto) (NET PRESENT VALUE)						
O&M	Operación y mantenimiento (Operation and maintenance)						
OGA	Oficina General de Administración (Administration General Office)						
ONERRN	Oficina Nacional de Evaluación de Recursos Naturales (Natural						
	Resources Assessment National Office)						
OPI	Oficina de Programación e Inversiones (Programming and Investment						
	Office)						
PE	Proyecto Especial Chira-Piura (Chira-Piura Special Project)						
PES	PSA (Pago por Servicios ambientales) (Payment for Environmental						
	Services)						
PERFIL	Estudio del Perfil (Profile Study)						
Pre F/S	Estudio de prefactibilidad (Pre-feasibility Study)						
PERPEC	Programa de Encauzamiento de Ríos y protección de Estructura de						
	Captación (River Channeling and Protection of Collection Structures						
	Program)						
PRONAMACH	Programa Nacional de Manejo de Cuencas Hidrográficas y						
IS	Conservación de Suelos (Water Basins Management and Soil						
	Conservation National Program)						
PSI	Programa Sub Sectorial de irrigaciones (Sub-Sectorial Irrigation						
	Program)						
SCF	Factor de conversión estándar (Standard Conversion Factor)						
SENAMHI	Servicio Nacional de Meteorología y Hidrología (Meteorology and						
	Hydrology National Service)						
SNIP	Sistema Nacional de Inversión Pública (Public Investment National						
	System)						
UF	Unidades Formuladoras (Formulator Units)						
VALLE	Llanura aluvial, llanura de valle (Alluvial Plain, Valley Plain)						
VAT	Impuesto al valor agregado (Value added tax)						

#### THE PREPARATORY STUDY

# ON

# PROJECT OF THE PROTECTION OF FLOOD PLAIN AND VULNERABLE RURAL POPULATION AGAINST FLOODS IN THE REPUBLIC OF PERU

# FINAL REPORT PRE-FEASIBILITY STUDY REPORT II-7 PROJECT REPORT (MAJES-CAMANA RIVER)

#### Table of Contents

## Location Map

# Abbreviation

1.	EXECUTIVE SUMMARY 1-1
1.1	Project Name 1-1
1.2	Project's Objective
1.3	Supply and Demand Balance 1-1
1.4	Structural Measures
1.5	Non-structural measures
1.6	Technical support 1-5
1.7	Costs
1.8	Social Assessment 1-5
1.9	Sustainability Analysis
1.10	Environmental Impact 1-9
1.11	Execution plan
1.12	Institutions and management 1-10
1.13	Logical Framework1-11
1.14	Middle and Long Term Plans 1-12
2	CENEDAL ASDECTS 21

2.	GENERAL ASPECIS	2-1
2.1	Name of the Project	2-1

2.2	Formulator and Executor Units	2-1
2.3	Involved entities and Beneficiaries Participation	2-1
2.4	Framework	
3.	IDENTIFICATION	
3.1	Diagnosis of the current situation	
3.2	Definition of Problem and Causes	
3.3	Objective of the Project	
4.	FORMULATION AND EVALUATION	4-1
4.1	Definition of the Assessment Horizon of the Project	4-1
4.2	Supply and Demand Analysis	
4.3	Technical Planning	4-6
4.4	Costs	4-29
4.5	Social Assessment	4-31
4.6	Sensitivity Analysis	4-38
4.7	Sustainability Analysis	4-41
4.8	Environmental Impact	4-42
4.9	Execution Plan	4-55
4.10	Institutions and Administration	4-58
4.11	Logical framework of the eventually selected option	4-63
4.12	Middle and long term Plan	4-64

5.	CONCLUSIONS	5-1	1
----	-------------	-----	---

# **1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

## 1.1 Project Name

"Protection program for valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods Implementation of prevention measures to control overflows and floods of Majes-Camana River, Arequipa department."

# **1.2 Project's Objective**

The ultimate impact that the project is design to achieve is to alleviate the vulnerability of valleys and the local community to flooding and boost local socioeconomic development.

# **1.3 Supply and Demand Balance**

It has been calculated the theoretical water level in case of flow design flood based on the transversal lifting data of the river with an interval of 500m, in the Majes-Camana river watershed, assuming a design flood flow equal to the flood flow with a return period of 50 years. Then, we determined the dike height as the sum of the design water level plus the dike's free board.

This is the required height of the dike to control the damages caused by design floods and is the indicator of the demand of the local community.

The height of the existing dike or current ground height is the required height to control the current flood damages, and is the indicator of the current offer.

The difference between the dike design height (demand) and the height of the embankment or ground at present (supply) is the difference or gap between demand and supply.

Table 1.3-1 shows the average water levels floods, calculated with a return period of 50 years, of the required height of the dike (demand) to control the flow by adding the design water level plus the free board of the dike; of dike height or current ground height (supply), and the difference between these two (difference between demand and supply) of the river. Then, in Table 4.2-2 the values at each point are shown. The current height of the dike, at certain points. In these, the difference between supply and demand is considered null.

Watershe	Dike Height / current land (supply)		Theoretical water level with a return	Dike Freeboard	Required dike's height	Diff. demand/supply	
d	Left bank	Right bank	period of 50 years	TICEDUAIU	(demand)	Left bank	Right bank
	1	2	3	4	5=3+4	6=5-1	7=5-2
Majes- Camaná	401.90	405.19	399.43	1.20	400.63	1.21	0.88

# Table 1.3-1 Demand and supply analysis

# **1.4 Structural Measures**

Structural measures are a subject that must be analyzed in the flood control plan covering the entire watershed. The analysis results are presented in section 4.12 "medium and long term plan" This plan proposes the construction of dikes for flood control throughout the watershed. However, the case of Majes-Camana River requires a large project investing at a extremely high cost, far beyond the budget for this Project, which makes this proposal it impractical. Therefore, assuming that the dikes to control floods throughout the whole basin will be constructed progressively over a medium and long term period. Here is where this study focused on the most urgent works, priority for flood control.

## (1) Design flood flow

The Methodological Guide for Protection Projects and/or Flood Control in Agricultural or Urban Areas (Guia Metodologica para Proyectos de Proteccion y/o Control de Inundaciones en Áreas Agricolas o Urbanas, 3.1.1 Horizonte de Proyectos) prepared by the Public Sector Multi Annual Programming General Direction (DGPM) of the Ministry of Economy and Finance (MEF) recommends a comparative analysis of different return periods: 25, 50 and 100 years for the urban area and 10, 25 and 50 years for rural and agricultural land.

Considering that the present Project is aimed at protecting the rural and agricultural land, the design flood flow is to be determined in a return period of 10 years to 50 years in the mentioned Guide.

The maximum discharge in the past in Majes-Camana watershed is less than the flood discharge with return period of 50-year. However it seems that the flood discharge with return period of 50-year caused large damages.

Since the flood control facilities in Peru not well developed, it is true that the past floods caused much disaster so that the facilities should be safe for the same scale of flood with return period of 50 years, therefore the design flood discharge in this Project is to be the discharge with return period of 50-year.

The relation among flood discharge with different return period, damage caused by the floods and inundation areas is analyzed in the basin. The results are that the more the return periods of flood increase the more inundation area and damage amount increase in the basin, however the increase tendency of damage with project is more gentle compared with former two items, and the reduction of damage with project reaches to maximum in the case of the flood with return period of 50 years within the cases of flood with less return period of 50 years.

As shown in the above section, the design flood discharge with return period of 50-year is more than the maximum flood in the past, and absolute damage reduction amount in the design discharge is largest among the probable flood discharge less than with return period of 50-year, and economic viability of the design flood is confirmed.

# (2) Selection of prioritized flood prevention works

We applied the following five criteria for the selection of priority flood control works.

- Demand from the local community (based on historical flood damage)
- Lack of discharge capacity of river channel (including the sections affected by the scouring)
- > Conditions of the adjacent area (conditions in urban areas, farmland, etc.).
- Conditions and area of inundation (type and extent of inundation according to inundation analysis)
- Social and environmental conditions (important local infrastructures)

Based on the river survey, field investigation, discharge capacity analysis of river channel, inundation analysis, and interviews to the local community (irrigation committee needs, local governments, historical flood damage, etc...) a comprehensive evaluation was made applying the five evaluation criteria listed above. After that we selected a total of seven (7) critical points (with the highest score in the assessment) that require flood protection measures.

Concretely, since the river cross sectional survey was carried out every 500m interval and discharge capacity analysis and inundation analysis were performed based on the survey results, the integral assessment was also done for sections of 500 meters. This sections have been assessed in scales of 1 to 3 (0 point, 1 point and 2 points) and the sections of which score is more than 6 were selected as prioritized areas. The lowest limit (6 points) has been determined also taking into account the budget available for the Project in general

#### **1.5 Non-structural measures**

#### **1.5.1 Reforestation and vegetation recovery**

#### (1) Basic Policies

The reforestation plan and vegetation recovery that meets the objective of this project can be divided into: i) reforestation along river structures, and ii) reforestation in the upper watershed. The first has a direct effect on flood prevention expressing its impact in a short time, while the second one requires high cost and a long period for its implementation, as indicated later in the section "1.12 (2) Reforestation Plan and vegetation recovery", and also it is impractical to be implemented within the framework of this project. Therefore, this study focused on the first alternative.

# (2) Regarding reforestation along river structures

This alternative proposes planting trees along the river structures, including dikes and bank protection works.

- Objective: Reduce the impact of flooding of the river when an unexpected flood or narrowing of the river by the presence of obstacles, using vegetation strips between the river and the elements to be protected.
- Methodology: Create vegetation stripes of a certain width between the river and river structures.
- Execution of works: Plant vegetation on a portion of the river structures (dikes, etc.).
- Maintenance after reforestation: Maintenance will be taken by irrigation committees under their own initiative.

The width, length and area of reforestation along river structures are 11m, 29.0 km and 18.3 ha respectively.

#### **1.5.2 Sediment control plan**

The sediment control plan must be analyzed within the general plan of the watershed. The results of the analysis are presented in section 1.12 "Medium and long term plan (3)". To sum up, the sediment control plan for the entire watershed requires a high investment cost, which goes far beyond the budget of this project, which makes it impractical to adopt.

The bed variation analysis has shown that the volume of sediment dragged in the Majes-Camana river watershed is high, and therefore the bed variation (sediment volume) is also large. However, seeing the average height of the bed, there has only been a variation of approximately 0.2 m in 50 years, and the entry of sediments seem to have almost no impact on the downstream bed. So, we conclude that it is necessary to take special measures to control sediment.

# **1.6 Technical support**

Based on the technical proposals of structural and nonstructural measures, it is also intends to incorporate in this project technical assistance to strengthen the measures.

The objective of the technical assistance is to "improve the capacity and technical level of the local community, to manage risk to reduce flood damage in selected valleys."

Technical assistance will cover the Majes-Camana river watershed.

Aiming to train characteristics of the watershed, courses for one will be prepared. The beneficiaries are the representatives of the committees and irrigation groups from each watershed, governments employees (provincial and district), local community representatives, local people etc.

Qualified as participants in the training, people with ability to replicate and disseminate lessons learned in the courses to other community members, through meetings of the organizations to which they belong.

In order to carry out the technical assistance goal, the three activities propose the following:

- Bank protection activity and knowledge enhancement on agriculture and natural environment
- Community disaster prevention planning for flood damages
- Watershed (slope) management against fluvial sedimentation

#### 1.7 Costs

In the Table 1.7-1 the costs of this Project in Majes-Camana watershed is shown. The cost of the watersheds is around 97.2 million soles.

									(1,000 soles)
			Structural Cost			Non-struc	tural cost	Technical	
Watershed	Construction Cost	Detail Design Cost	Construction Supervision Cost	Environmental Cost	Sub total	Afforestation Cost	Flood Alert System Cost	Assistance	Total
Majes-Camana	83,228	4,161	8,323	832	96,544	451	0	219	97,214

 Table 1.7-1 Project Cost

#### **1.8 Social Assessment**

#### (1) Benefits

The benefits of flood control are the reduction of losses caused by floods which would be achieved by the implementation of the project and is determined by the difference between the loss amount without project and with project. Specifically, to determine the

.....

/1000

benefits, first the amount of losses by floods is calculated from different return periods (between 2 and 50 years), assuming that flood control works will last 50 years, and then the average annual reduction loss amount is determined from the reduction of losses from different return periods. In Tables 1.8-1 and 1.8-2 show the average annual amount of reduction loss that would be achieved by implementing this project, expressed in costs at private prices and costs at social prices.

									s/1000
		流量規模 超過確率 Return period Probability	被害額 (Total damage - miles de S/.)						
			事業を実施しな い場合①	事業を実施した 場合②	軽減額 ③=①②	区間平均被害 額 ④ Average damage	区間確率 ⑤ Section probability	年平均被害額 ④×⑤ Annual average damage ⑥	Accumulation of (6) = Annual average damage reduction
	Neturn period		Without Project ①	With project ②	Damage reduction ③=①-②				
	1	1.000	0	0	0			0	0
	2	0.500	0	0	0	0	0.500	0	0
	5	0.200	47,669	10,021	37,648	18,824	0.300	5,647	5,647
MAJES-	10	0.100	76,278	21,316	54,962	46,305	0.100	4,631	10,278
CAMANA	25	0.040	111,113	34,254	76,859	65,911	0.060	3,955	14,232
	50	0.020	190,662	63,532	127,130	101,994	0.020	2,040	16,272

 Table 1.8-1 Annual average damage reduction amount (at private prices)

Table 1.8-2 Annual average damage reduction amount (at social prices)

									s/1000
	流量規模 Return period	超過確率 Probability	被害額(Te	被害額 (Total damage - miles de S/.)					
流域 Basin			事業を実施しな い場合①	事業を実施した 場合②	軽減額 ③=①-②	区間平均被害 額 ④ Average damage	区間確率 ⑤ Section probability	年平均被害額 ④×⑤ Annual average damage ⑥	Accumulation of 6 = Annual average damage
			Without Project ①	With project ②	Damage reduction ③=①-②				reduction
	1	1.000	0	0	0			0	0
	2	0.500	0	0	0	0	0.500	0	0
	5	0.200	48,468	10,435	38,033	19,016	0.300	5,705	5,705
MAJES-	10	0.100	78,194	21,738	56,456	47,244	0.100	4,724	10,429
CAMANA	25	0.040	116,730	36,455	80,275	68,366	0.060	4,102	14,531
	50	0.020	206,459	70,838	135,621	107,948	0.020	2,159	16,690

#### (2) Social assessment results

The objective of the social assessment in this study is to evaluate the efficiency of investments in the structural measures using the method of cost-benefit relation (C/B) from the point of view of national economy. To do this, we determined the economic evaluation indicators (C/B relation, Net Present Value-NPV, and Internal return rate - IRR).

The benefits of the evaluation period were estimated, from the first 15 years since the start of the project. Because, from these 15 years, two are from the work execution period, the evaluation was conducted for the 13 years following the completion of works.

In Tables 1.8-3 and 1.8-4 the costs at private prices and at social prices resulting from this project assessment are shown. It is noted that the project will have enough economic effect.

Watershed	Gathered Average Annual Benefit	Gathered Average Annual Benefit (in 15 years)	Project Cost	O&M Cost	Cost/Benefit Relation	Net Present Value (NPV)	Internal Return Rate (IRR)
Majes- Camana	211.538,859	95.526,756	97.214,077	5.409,816	1.09	8.174,200	12%

## Table 1.8-3 Social Assessment (costs at private prices)

Table 1.8-4 Social Assessment (costs at social prices)	Table 1.8-4 Social As	ssessment (costs at	t social prices)
--	-----------------------	---------------------	------------------

Watershed	Gathered Average Annual Benefit	Gathered Average Annual Benefit (in 15 years)	Project Cost	O&M Cost	Cost/Benefit Relation	Net Present Value (NPV)	Internal Return Rate (IRR)
Majes- Camana	216.973,372	97.980,874	80.819,553	4.497,057	1.35	25.359,988	16%

Below are the positive effects of the Project that are difficult to quantify in economic values.

- ① Contribution to local economic development to alleviate the fear to economic activities suspension and damages
- <sup>(2)</sup> Contribution to increase local employment opportunities thanks to the local construction project
- ③ Strengthening the awareness of local people regarding damages from floods and other disasters
- (4) Contribution to increase from stable agricultural production income, relieving flood damage
- ⑤ Rise in farmland prices

From the results of the economic evaluation presented above, it is considered that this project will substantially contribute to the development of the local economy.

## **1.9 Sustainability Analysis**

This project will be co-managed by the central government (through the DGIH), irrigation committees and regional governments, and the project cost will be covered with the respective contributions of the three parties. Usually the central government (in this case, the DGIH) assumes 80%, the irrigation commissions 10% and regional governments 10%. However, the percentages of the contributions of these last two are decided through discussions between both parties. On the other hand, the operation and maintenance (O & M) of completed works is taken by the irrigation committees. Therefore, the sustainability of the project is depends on the profitability of the project and the ability of O & M of irrigation committees.

# (1) **Profitability**

We have seen that Majes-Camana river watershed is sufficiently profitable and sustainable. The amount of investment required is estimated at S / 97.2 million soles (cost at private prices). It is a cost-effective project with a C/B relation of 1.35, a relatively high IRR of approximately 16% and NPV of S/.25. 4millones soles.

#### (2) Operation and maintenance costs

The annual cost of operation and maintenance required for the project, having as base year 2008 is estimated at 416,140 soles, which corresponds to 0.5% of the construction cost of the project (83,228,000 soles) in the Majes-Camana river watershed. On the other hand, the operating expenses average in the last two years of irrigation committees is 1,911,708.

When considering that the annual cost of operation and maintenance represents 22% of the annual irrigation budget, the project would be sustainable enough because of the financial capacity of these committees to maintain and operate the constructed works.

Table 1.9-1 presents the budget of the irrigation committees in the Majes-Camana river watershed in recent years.

Dimons	Annual Budget (Unit/S)									
Rivers	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010					
Majes- Camana				1.959.302,60	1.864.113,30					

Table 1.9-1 Irrigation committee's budget

# **1.10 Environmental Impact**

# (1) Procedure of Environmental Impact Assessment

Projects are categorized in three scales, based on the significance level of the negative and positive impacts, and each sector has an independent competence on this categorization. The Project holder should submit the Environmental Impact Statement (DIA, in Spanish) for all Projects under Category I. The project holder should prepare an EIA-sd or an EIA-d if the Project is categorized under Category II or III, respectively, to be granted the Environmental Certification from the relevant Ministry Directorate.

First, the Project holder applies for the Project classification, by submitting the Preliminary Environmental Assessment (PEA). The relevant sector assesses and categorizes the Project. The Project's PEA that is categorized under Category I becomes an EID, and those Projects categorized under Category II or III should prepare an EIA-sd or EIA-d, as applicable.

The preliminary environmental assessment (EAP) for Majes-Camana river was carried out between September 2011 and November 2011 and by a consulting firm registered in the Ministry of Agriculture (CIDES Ingenieros S.A.). EAP for Majes-Camana was submitted to DGIH December 20, 2011 by JICA Study Team and from DGIH to DGAA January 4, 2012. DGAA is still under assessment on Majes-Camana watershed,

# (2) Results of Environmental Impact Assessment

The procedures to review and evaluate the impact of the natural and social environment of the Project are the following. First, we reviewed the implementation schedule of the construction of river structures, and proceeded to develop the Leopold matrix.

The impact at environmental level (natural, biological and social environment) was evaluated and at Project level (construction and maintenance stage). The quantitative levels were determined by quantifying the environmental impact in terms of impact to nature, manifestation possibility, magnitude (intensity, reach, duration and reversibility).

The EAP showed that the environmental impact would be manifested by the implementation of this project in the construction and maintenance stages, mostly, it is not very noticeable, and if it were, it can be prevented or mitigated by appropriately implementing the management plan environmental impact.

On the other hand, the positive impact is very noticeable in the maintenance stage, which manifests at socioeconomic and environmental level, specifically, in greater security and reduced vulnerability, improved life quality and land use.

#### 1.11 Execution plan

Table 1.11-1 presents the Project execution plan.

	TEAS	100	201	0	114	201	1		20	12		20	13	ur i		20	14			20	15			201	6
ITEMS		3	6	9 12	3	6	9 12	3	6	9 12	3	6	9	12	3	6	9	12	3	6	9	12	3	6	9 1
1	PROFILE STUDY / SNIP ASSESSMENT	5	TUD	T			-		EVA	LUATI	ON														
2	FEASIBILITY STUDY / SNIP ASSESSMENT	T	T		STUC	DY E	-			EV	ALU	ATIC	N												
3	YEN CREDIT NEGOTIATION									E			1												
4	CONSULTANT SELECTION												1												
5	CONSULTANT SERVICE (DETAILED DESIGN, LAWFUL DOCUMENTS PREPARATION)							D	ESIC	SN / I	AW	FUL	DC		MEN	T			wo	RK	( SL	JPE	RVI	SIO	DN
6	BUILDER SELECTION												1		t	_							1	1	
7	WORK EXECUTION																								
1)	STRUCTURES BUILDING				1											1	1				-		-	-	
2)	REFORESTATION												1			1	-	-	-	-	-	-		=	
3)	EARLY ALERT SYSTEM						i li									ļ		-		-		-		-	
4)	DISASTER PREVENTIVE TRAINING														1			-			-	-		-1	
	FINISH WORK / DELIVERY TO USERS BOARDS														-						-				_

Table 1.11-1 Execution plan

## 1.12 Institutions and management

The institutions and its administration in the investment stage and in the operation and maintenance stage after the investment shown in the Figures 1.12-1 and 1.12-2.

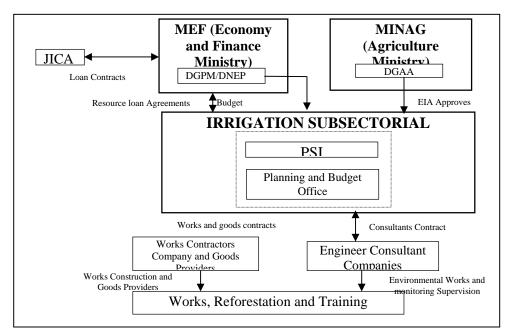
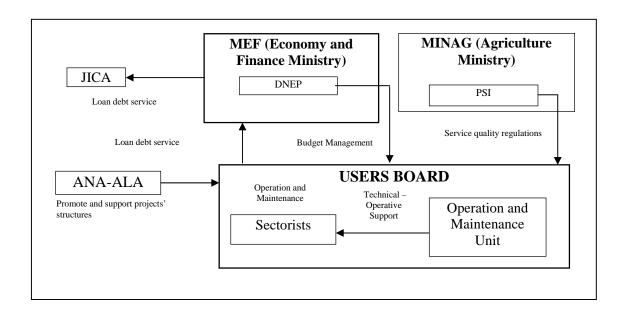
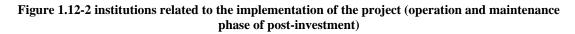


Figure 1.12-1 institutions related to the implementation of the project (investment stage)





# **1.13 Logical Framework**

Table 1.13-1 presents the logical framework of the final selected alternative.

Table 1.13-1 Logical framework of the final selected alternation	ive
--	-----

Narrative Summary	Verifying Indicators	Verifying Indicators Media	Preliminary Conditions
Superior Goal			
Promote socioeconomic local development and contribute in communities' social welfare.	Improve local productivity, generate more jobs, increase population's income and reduce poverty index	Published statistic data	Scio-economic and policy stability
Objectives			
Relief the high vulnerability of valleys and local continuity to floods	Types, quantity and distribution of flood control works, population and beneficiaries areas	Monitoring annual calendar works and financial plan, budget execution control	Ensure the necessary budget, active intervention from central and regional governments, municipalities, irrigation communities, local population, etc.
Expected results			

Reduction of areas and flooded areas, functional improvement of intakes, road destruction prevention, irrigation channels protection, bank erosion control and Poechos dike safety	Number of areas and flooded areas, water intake flow variation, road destruction frequency, bank erosion progress and watershed's downstream erosion.	Site visits, review of the flood control plan and flood control works reports and periodic monitoring of local inhabitants	Maintenance monitoring by regional governments, municipalities and local community, provide timely information to the superior organisms
Activities			
Component A: Structural Measures	Dikes rehabilitation, intake and bank protection works, road damages prevention, construction of 28 works, including dike's safety	Detailed design review, works reports, executed expenses	Ensure the works budget, detailed design/works execution/good quality works supervision
Component B: Non- Structural Measures			
B-1 Reforestation and vegetation recovery	Reforested area, coastal forest area	Works advance reports, periodic monitor by local community	Consultants support, NGO's, local community, gathering and cooperation of lower watershed community
Component C: Disaster prevention and capabilities development education	Number of seminars, trainings, workshops, etc	Progress reports, local governments and community monitoring	Predisposition of the parties to participate, consultants and NGO's assessments
Project's execution management			
Project's management	Detailed design, work start order, work operation and maintenance supervision	Design plans, work's execution plans, costs estimation, works specifications, works management reports and maintenance manuals	High level consultants and contractors selection, beneficiaries population participation in operation and maintenance

#### 1.14 Middle and Long Term Plans

While it is true that due to the limited budget available for the Project, this study is focused mainly on the flood control measures analysis that must be implemented urgently. It is considered necessary to timely implement other necessary measures within a long term. In this section we will discuss the medium and long term plans.

#### (1) Flood Control General Plan

There are several ways to control floods in the entire watershed, for example, the building of dams, retarding basin, dikes or a combination of these. The options to build dams or retarding basin are not viable because in order to answer to a flood flow with a return period of 50 years, enormous works would be necessary to be built. So, the study was focused here on dikes' construction because it was the most viable option.

Flood water level was calculated in the watershed adopting a designed flood flow with a return period of 50 years. At this water level, freeboard was added in order to determine the required dikes height. After, sections of the rivers where the dikes or ground did not reach the required

height were identified. These sections, altogether, add up to approx.136km. Also, from maintaining these works, annually a dragged of the rivers has to be done in the sections where, according to the bed fluctuation analysis the sediment gathering is elevating the bed's height. The volume of sediments that shall be eliminated annually was determined in approximately  $11,000 \text{ m}^3$ .

In Tables 1.14-1 and 1.14-2 the flood control general plan project cost is shown as well as the social assessment results in terms of private and social costs.

# Table 1.14-1 Project Cost and Social Assessment of the general flood control plan (private prices costs)

	年平均被害軽減額	評価期間被害 軽減額(15年)	事業費	維持管理費	B/C	NPV	IRR(%)
	Annual Average Damage Reduction	Damage Reduction in Evaluation Period(15years)	Project Cost	O&M Cost	Cost Benefit Ration	Net Present Value	Internal Return of Rate
Majes-Camana	285,833,001	129,076,518	465,857,392	29,096,617	0.31	-291,140,628	-

# Table 1.14-2 Project Cost and Social Assessment of the general flood control plan (social prices costs)

	年平均被害軽減額	評価期間被害 軽減額(15年)	事業費	維持管理費	B/C	NPV	IRR(%)
	Annual Average Damage Reduction	Damage Reduction in Evaluation Period(15years)	Project Cost	O&M Cost	Cost Benefit Ration	Net Present Value	Internal Return of Rate
Majes-Camana	294,878,168	133,161,136	374,549,343	23,393,680	0.39	-204,693,450	-

In case of executing flood control works in the watershed, the works is not viable economically, and the Projects' cost would elevate to 465.9 million soles, which is a huge amount for this project.

#### (2) Reforestation Plan and Vegetation Recovery

The forestry option was analyzed, in a long term basis, to cover every area that requires being covered with vegetation in the upper watershed. The objective is improving this areas' infiltration capacity, reduce of surface water and increase semi-underground and underground water. So, the flood maximum flow will be decreased, also it could be possible to increase the water reserve in the mountain areas and prevent and soothe floods. The areas to be reforested will be the afforested areas or where the forest mass in the water infiltration areas has been lost.

In Table 1.14-3 the area to be afforested and the project's cost for the watershed is shown. These were calculated based on forestry plan of Chincha River. The total surface would be approximately 307,000 hectares and in order to forest them the required time would be from 98 years and 829.2 million soles. To sum up, the Project has to cover an extensive area, with an investment of much time and at a high cost.

Watershed	Forestry Area (ha) A	Required Period for the project (years) B	Required Budget (1,000soles) C
Majes- Camana	307,210	98	829,201

#### Table 1.14-3 General Plan for forestry on upper stream watersheds

#### (3) Sediment Control Plan

As long term sediment control plan, it is recommended to perform necessary works on the upper watershed. These works will mainly consist of dams and bank protection. In Table 1.14-4 the estimate work cost is shown. There are two costs, one for executing works in the entire watershed and another one for executing works only in prioritized areas.

All the chosen watersheds for this Project are big. So, if bank protection works and sediment control dams want to be built, not only the works' cost would elevate but also a very long period of investment would have to be done in the watershed. This means that its positive impact will be seen in a long time.

# Table 1.14-4 Projects' General Costs of the Sediment Control Installations Upstream the Watershed

Watersheds		Ban	k Protection	Bands		Dams				Works direct cost (total)	Project Cost (in
	Areas	Qty. (km)	Works direct costs (million s/.)	Qty. (No.)	Works direct costs (million s/.)	Qty. (No.	Works direct costs (million s/.)	millions de s/.)			
Majes-	Totally	264	S/.282	26	S/.1	123	S/.165	S/.448	S/.843		
Camana	Prioritized										
	areas	264	S/.282	26	S/.1	81	S/.105	S/.388	S/.730		

# 2. GENERAL ASPECTS

# 2.1 Name of the Project

"Protection program for valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods Implementation of prevention measures to control overflows and floods of Majes-Camana River, Arequipa department"

# **2.2 Formulator and Executor Units**

(1) Formulator Unit

Name: Hydraulic Infrastructure General Direction, Agriculture Ministry Responsible: Orlando Chirinos Hernan Trujillo General Director of the Water Infrastructure General Direction Address: Av. Benavides N° 395 Miraflores, Lima 12 - Peru Phone: (511) 4455457 / 6148154 Email: ochirinos@minag.gob.pe

(2) Executor Unit

Name: Sub-sectorial Irrigation Program, Agriculture Ministry Manager: Jorge Zúñiga Morgan Executive Director Address: Jr. Emilio Fernandez N° 130 Santa Beatriz, Lima-Peru Phone: (511) 4244488 Email: postmast@psi.gob.pe

# 2.3 Involved entities and Beneficiaries Participation

Here are the institutions and entities involved in this project, as well as beneficiaries.

(1) Agriculture Ministry (MINAG)

MINAG, as manager of natural resources of watersheds promotes agricultural development in each of them and is responsible of maintaining the economical, social and environmental to benefit agricultural development.

To accomplish effectively and efficiently this objective, the MINAG has been working since 1999 in the River Channeling and Collection Structures Protection Program (PERPEC). The river disaster prevention programs that are been carried out by regional governments are funded

with PERPEC resources.

- 1) Administration Office (OA)
- Manages and executes the program's budget
- Establishes the preparation of management guides and financial affairs
- 2) Hydraulic Infrastructure general Direction (DGIH)
- Performs the study, control and implementation of the investment program
- Develops general guidelines of the program together with OPI
- 3) Planning and Investment Office (OPI)
- Conducts the preliminary assessment of the investment program
- Assumes the program's management and the execution of the program's budget
- Plans the preparation of management guides and financial affairs
- 4) Irrigation Sub-Sectorial Program (PSI)
- Carries-out the investment program approved by OPI and DGPM

(2) Economy and Finance Ministry (MEF)

Public Sector's Multiannual Programming General Direction (DGPM)

Is in charge of approving public investment works according to procedures under the Public Investment National System (SNIP) to assess the relevance and feasibility of processing the disbursement request of the national budget and the loan from JICA.

# (3) Japan's International Cooperation Agency (JICA)

It is a Japanese government institution with the objective of contributing in the socioeconomic development of developing countries through international cooperation. JICA has extended financial assistance to carry out pre-feasibility and feasibility studies of this Project.

(4) Regional Governments (GORE)

Regional governments assume the promotion of integrated and sustainable regional development following the national and regional plans and programs, trying to increase public and private investment, generating employment opportunities, protecting citizens rights and ensuring equal opportunities.

The regional governments' participation with their possible financial support is a very important factor to ensure the Project's sustainability.

# (5) Irrigation Commission

Currently there are 42 irrigation commissions in the Majes-Camana River Watershed. These

have expressed a strong desire for the starting of works because these will help constructing dikes, protecting margins, repairing water intakes, etc. These commissions are currently suffering major damages due to rivers flooding. Next, a brief overview of the Majes-Camana River Watershed is described (for more details, see Section 3.1.3). Currently, the operation and maintenance of dikes, margin protection works, irrigation intakes and channels linked to agricultural land and irrigation systems in the Watershed, are mainly made by irrigation commissions and their members, with the assistance of local governments.

	Majes River Watershed	Camana	River
		Watershed	
Number of irrigation blocks:	17	17	
Number of Irrigation	45	38	
Commissions:			
Irrigated Area:	7,505 ha	6,796ha	
Beneficiaries:	2.519 producers	3,388 producers	

(6) Meteorology and Hydrology National Service (SENAMHI)

It is an agency from the Environment Ministry responsible for all activities related to meteorology, hydrology, environment and agricultural meteorology. Take part in global level monitoring, contributing to sustainable development, security and national welfare, and gathering information and data from meteorological stations and hydrological observation.

# (7) Civil Defense National Institute (INDECI)

INDECI is the main agency and coordinator of the Civil Defense National System. It is responsible for organizing and coordinating the community, elaborating plans and developing disaster risk's management processes. Its objective is to prevent or alleviate human life loss due to natural and human disasters and prevent destruction of property and the environment.

# (8) Water National Authority (ANA)

It is the highest technical regulating authority in charge of promoting, monitoring and controlling politics, plans, programs and regulations regarding sustainable use of water resources nationwide.

Its functions include sustainable management of these resources, as well as improving the technical and legal framework on monitoring and assessment of water supply operations in each region.

Along with maintaining and promoting a sustainable use of water resources, it is also responsible for conducting the necessary studies and developing main maintenance plans, national and international economic and technical cooperation programs.

(9) Agriculture Regional Directorates (DRA's)

Agricultural regional addresses fulfill the following functions under the respective regional government:

1) Develop, approve, assess, implement, control and manage national agriculture policies, sectorial plans as well as regional plans and policies proposed by municipalities

2) Control agriculture activities and services fitting them to related policies and regulations, as well as on the regional potential

3) Participate in the sustainable management of water resources agreeing with the watershed's general framework, as well as the policies of the Water National Authority (ANA)

4) Promote the restructure of areas, market development, export and agricultural and agro-industrial products consumption

5) Promote the management of: irrigation, construction and irrigation repair programs, as well as the proper management and water resources and soil conservation

# 2.4 Framework

# 2.4.1 Background

# (1) Study Background

The Republic of Peru (hereinafter "Peru") is a country with high risk of natural disasters such as earthquakes, Tsunamis, etc. Among these natural disasters there are also floods. In particular, El Niño takes place with an interval of several years and has caused major flood of rivers and landslides in different parts of the country. The most serious disaster in recent years due to El Niño occurred in the rainy season of 1982-1983 and 1997-1998. In particular, the period of 1997-1998, the floods, landslides, among others left loss of 3,500 million of dollars nationwide. The latest floods in late January 2010, nearby Machupicchu World Heritage Site, due to heavy rains interrupted railway and roads traffic, leaving almost 2,000 people isolated.

In this context, the central government has implemented El Niño phenomenon I and II contingency plans in 1997-1998, throughout the Agriculture and Livestock Ministry (MINAG) in order to rebuild water infrastructures devastated by this phenomenon. Next, the Hydraulic Infrastructure General Direction (DGIH) of the Agriculture Ministry (MINAG) began in 1999 the River Channeling and Collection Structures Protection Program (PERPEC) in order to protect villages, farmlands, agricultural infrastructure, etc located within flood risk areas. The program consisted of financial support for regional government to carry out works of margin protection. In the multiyear PERPEC plan between 2007-2009 it had been intended to execute a total of 206 margin protection works nationwide. These projects were designed to withstand

floods with a return period of 50 years, but all the works have been small and punctual, without giving a full and integral solution to control floods. So, every time floods occur in different places, damages are still happening.

MINAG developed a "Valley and Rural Populations Vulnerable to Floods Protection Project" for nine watersheds of the five regions. However, due to the limited availability of experiences, technical and financial resources to implement a pre-investment study for a flood control project of such magnitude, MINAG requested JICA's help to implementation this study. In response to this request, JICA and MINAG held discussions under the premise of implementing it in the preparatory study scheme to formulate a loan draft from AOD of JICA, about the content and scope of the study, the implementation's schedule, obligations and commitments of both parties, etc. expressing the conclusions in the Discussions Minutes (hereinafter "M/D") that were signed on January 21 and April 16, 2010. This study was implemented on this M/D.

# (2) Progress of Study

The Profile Study Report for this Project at Program's level for nine watersheds of five regions has been elaborated by DGIH and sent to the Planning and Investment Office (OPI) on December 23, 2009, and approved on the 30<sup>th</sup> of the same month. Afterwards, DGIH presented the report to the Public Sector Multiannual Programming General Direction (DGPM) of the Economy and Finance Ministry (MEF) on January 18, 2010. On March 19<sup>th</sup>, DGPM informed DGIH about the results of the review and the correspondent comments.

The JICA Study Team began the study in Peru on September 5<sup>th</sup>, 2010. At the beginning, nine watersheds were going to be included in the study. One, the Ica River was excluded of the Peruvian proposal leaving eight watersheds. The eight watersheds were divided into two groups: Group A with five watersheds and Group B with three watersheds. The study for the first group was assigned to JICA and the second to DGIH. Group A includes Chira, Cañete, Chincha, Pisco and Yauca Rivers' Watersheds and Group B includes the Cumbaza, Majes and Camana Rivers' Watersheds.

The JICA Study Team conducted the profile study of the five watersheds of Group A, with an accurate pre-feasibility level and handed DGIH the Program Report of group A and the reports of the five watershed projects by late June 2011. Also, the feasibility study has already started, omitting the pre-feasibility study.

For the watersheds of Group B which study corresponded to DGIH, this profile study took place between mid-February and early March 2011 (and not with a pre-feasibility level, as established in the Meetings Minutes), where Cumbaza River Watershed was excluded because it was evident that it would not have an economic effect. The report on the Majes and Camana rivers watersheds were delivered to OPI, and OPI official comments were received through

DGIH on April 26<sup>th</sup>, indicating that the performed study for these two watersheds did not meet the accuracy level required and it was necessary to study them again. Also, it was indicated to perform a single study for both rivers because they belong to a single watershed (Majes-Camana).

On the other hand, due to the austerity policy announced on March 31<sup>st</sup>, prior to the new government assumption by new president on July 28<sup>th</sup>, it has been noted that it is extremely difficult to obtain new budget, DGIH has requested JICA on May 6<sup>th</sup> to perform the prefeasibility and feasibility studies of the Majes-Camana Watershed.

JICA accepted this request and decided to perform the mentioned watershed study modifying for the second time the Meeting Minutes (refer to Meetings Minutes Second Amendment about the Initial Report, Lima, July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2011)

So, the JICA Study Team began in August the prefeasibility study for the watershed above mentioned, which was completed in late November.

This report corresponds with the pre-feasibility study of the Majes-Camana watershed project, of Group B. The feasibility study wants to be finished by mid-January 2012, and the feasibility study for all selected watersheds around the same dates.

Remember that DGIH processed on July 21<sup>st</sup>, the SNIP registration of four of the five watersheds from JICA (except Yauca), based on projects reports at pre-feasibility level (according to the watersheds). DHIG decided to discard Yauca River due to its low impact in economy.

# 2.4.2 Laws, regulations, policies and guidelines related to the Program

This program has been elaborated following the mentioned laws and regulations, policies and guidelines:

# (1) Water Resources Law N° 29338

# Article 75 .- Protection of water

The National Authority, in view of the Watershed Council, must ensure for the protection of water, including conservation and protection of their sources, ecosystems and natural assets related to it in the regulation framework and other laws applicable. For this purpose, coordination with relevant government institutions and different users must be done.

The National Authority, throughout the proper Watershed Council, executes supervision and control functions in order to prevent and fight the effects of pollution in the oceans, rivers and lakes. It can also coordinate for that purpose with public administration, regional governments

and local governments sectors.

The State recognizes as environmentally vulnerable areas the headwater watersheds where the waters originate. The National Authority, with the opinion of the Environment Ministry, may declare protected areas the ones not granted by any right of use, disposition or water dumping.

# Article 119 .- Programs flood control and flood disasters

The National Authority, together with respective Watershed Board, promotes integral programs for flood control, natural or manmade disasters and prevention of flood damages or other water impacts and its related assets. This promotes the coordination of structural, institutional and necessary operational measures.

Within the water planning, the development of infrastructure projects for multi-sectorial advantage is promoted. This is considered as flood control, flood protection and other preventive measures.

# (2) Water Resources Law Regulation N° 29338

Article 118 .- From the maintenance programs of the marginal strip

The Water Administrative Authority, in coordination with the Agriculture Ministry, regional governments, local governments and water user organizations will promote the development of programs and projects of marginal strips forestry protection from water erosive action.

# Article 259 ° .- Obligation to defend margins

All users have as duty to defend river margins against natural phenomenon effects, throughout all areas that can be influenced by an intake, whether it is located on owned land or third parties' land. For this matter, the correspondent projects will be submitted to be reviewed and approved by the Water National Authority.

# (3) Water Regulation

Article 49. Preventive measures investments for crop protection are less than the recovery and rehabilitation cost measures. It is important to give higher priority to these protective measures which are more economic and beneficial for the country, and also contribute to public expenses savings.

Article 50. In case the cost of dikes and irrigation channels protection measures is in charge of family production units or it exceeds the payment capacity of users, the Government may pay part of this cost.

(4) Multi-Annual Sectorial Strategic Plan of the Agriculture Ministry for the period 2007-2011 (RM N $^{\circ}$  0821-2008-AG)

Promotes the construction and repair of irrigation infrastructure works with the premise of having enough water resources and their proper use.

# (5) Organic Law of the Agriculture Ministry, N° 26821

In Article 3, it is stipulated that the agricultural sector is responsible for executing river works and agricultural water management. This means that river works and water management for agricultural purposes shall be paid by the sector.

(6) Guidelines for Peruvian Agricultural Policy - 2002, by the Policy Office of MINAG Title 10 - Sectorial Policies

"Agriculture is a high risk productive activity due to its vulnerability to climate events, which can be anticipated and mitigated... The damage cost to infrastructure, crops and livestock can be an obstacle for the development of agriculture, and as consequence, in the deterioration of local, regional and national levels."

(7) River Channeling and Collection Structures Protection Program, PERPEC

The MINAG's DGIH started in 1999 the River Channeling and Collection Structures Protection Program (PERPEC) in order to protect communities, agricultural lands and facilities and other elements of the region from floods damages, extending financial support to margin protection works carried out by regional governments.

# 3. IDENTIFICATION

## **3.1** Diagnosis of the current situation

## 3.1.1 Nature

# (1) Location

Figure 3.1.1-1 shows the location map of the Majes - Camana River



Figure 3.1.1-1 Objective River for the Study

## (2) Watershed overall description

The Majes – Camana River runs 700 m to the south of the Capital of Lima. It is the river running at the most southern point of all the rivers object of the present Study and belongs to the Arequipa Region. The watershed surface is of 17,000 km<sup>2</sup> approximately and 60% of it is

located above 4,000 m.a.s.l. The area object of the Project is approximately 100km from the river mouth, which is below 2,000 m.a.s.l, representing 20% of the total surface of the watershed.

The limit between Majes and Camana is located approximately 40 km from the rivers' mouth. From this point downstream the river is called "Camana" and "Majes" from this limit upstream. The slope of the riverbed is approximately 1/200 in Camana and 1/100 in Majes. Its width varies between 100 and 200 meters in Camana and between 200 and 500 meters in Majes. The river is wider in the upper part because, while in the lower part (Camana) the water course has been stabilized with dikes built by the irrigation commission, in the upper watershed (Majes) there are no sufficient dikes constructed.

Annual rainfalls show a clear tendency to increase in upper areas. This trend is such that they are of approximately 50 mm below 1,000 m.a.s.l and more than 500 mm above 4,000 m.a.s.l The flow is abundant and the superficial water (fluvial) does not run out even in dried seasons.

As to vegetation, upper areas of more than 4,000 m.a.s.l represent 60% of the total area are covered by wetlands, while the lower areas below 2,000 m.a.s.l are desert. Flat lands along the river are being used, mostly for agriculture, particularly for irrigated rice crops.

#### 3.1.2 Socio-economic conditions of the Study Area

#### (1) Administrative Division and Surface

The Majes – Camana River is located in the provinces of Castilla and Camana in the Arequipa Region. Table 3.1.2-1 shows the main districts surrounding this river, with their corresponding surface.

Region	Province	District	Area (Km <sup>2</sup> )
		Uraca	713.83
	Castilla	Aplao	640.04
		Huancarqui	803.65
Anoquino		Camana	11.67
Arequipa		Nicolas de Pierola	391.84
	Camana	Mariscal Caceres	579.31
		Samuel Pastor	113.4
		Jose Maria Quimper	16.72

 Table 3.1.2-1 Districts surrounding the Majes – Camana River with areas

#### (2) **Population and number of households**

The following Table 3.1.2-2 shows how population varied within the period 1993-2007. In 2007, from 44,175 inhabitants, 91% (40,322 inhabitants) lived in urban areas while 9% (3,853 inhabitants) lived in rural areas.

Population is increasing in all districts. However, while the urban area registers an annual medium increase of 2.8% to 3.4%, exceeding the national average, the rural area experiments a decrease of -1.3% to -6.6%.

Province	District	2007 Total Population					1993 Total Population					Variation (%)	
TTovince	District	Urban	%	Rural	%	Total	Urban	%	Rural	%	Total	Urban	Rural
Castilla	Uraca	2,664	37%	4,518	63%	7,182	1,953	29%	4,698	71%	6,651	2.20%	-0.30%
	Aplao	4,847	45%	4,004	55%	8,851	2,928	35%	5,334	65%	8,262	3.70%	-2.00%
	Huancarqui	1,191	18%	254	82%	1,445	1,047	65%	555	35%	1,602	0.90%	-5.40%
	Total	8,702	49.80%	8,776	50.20%	17,478	5,928	36%	10,587	64%	16,515	2.80%	-1.30%
	Camana	14,642	1%	116	99%	14,758	13,284	94%	809	6%	14,093	0.70%	-13.00%
	Nicolas de Pierola	5,362	88%	703	12%	6,065	4,688	88%	613	12%	5,301	1.00%	1.00%
Camana	Mariscal Caceres	4,705	86%	758	14%	5,463	2,562	67%	1,253	33%	3,815	4.40%	-3.50%
	Samuel Pastor	12,004	91%	1,138	9%	13,142	2,285	26%	6,501	74%	8,786	12.60%	-11.70%
	Jose Maria Quimper	3,609	76%	1,138	24%	4,747	2,426	74%	870	26%	3,296	2.90%	1.90%
Total		40,322	91.30%	3,853	8.70%	44,175	25,245	72%	10,046	28%	35,291	3.40%	-6.60%

Table 3.1.2-2 Variation of the urban and rural population

Source: Prepared by JICA Study Team, Statistics National Institute- INEI, 2007 and 1993 Population and Housing Census.

Table 3.1.2-3 -4 shows the number of households and members per home in 2007. Apparently Huancarqui has fewer members per household (3.36 persons) while Jose Maria Quimper has a greater number with 4.4; remaining districts vary between 3,6 and 4,1 persons.

The number of members per family is around 4,1 persons, with exception of Nuevo Imperial, with a lower Figure of 3.77.

Variables		District							
variables	Uraca	Aplao	Huancarqui						
Population (inhabitants)	7,182	8,851	1,445						
Number of households	1,760	2,333	430						
Number of families	1,887	2,416	434						
Members per household (persons/household)	4.08	3.79	3.36						
Members per family (persons/family)	3.81	3.66	3.33						

Table 3.1.2-3 Number of households and families in Castilla

Table 3.1.2-4 Number of households and families in Camana	
---	--

	District									
Variables	Camana	Nicolas de Pierola	Mariscal Caceres	Samuel Pastor	Jose Maria Quimper					
Population (inhabitants)	14,758	6,065	5,463	13,142	4,747					
Number of households	3,845	1,680	1,394	3,426	1,078					
Number of families	4,066	1,738	1,448	3,554	1,108					
Members per household (persons/househol	3.84	3.61	3.92	3.84	4.4					
Members per family (persons/family)	3.63	3.49	3.77	3.7	4.28					

#### (3) Occupation

Table 3.1.2-5, shows occupation lists of local inhabitants itemized by sector.

It highlights the primary sector in all districts representing between 23 and 65% of the economically active population (EAP).

-							
EAP	Urac	ca	Apla	10	Huancarqui		
	persons	%	Persons	%	Persons	%	
Economically Active Pop. <sup>1/</sup>	3,343	100	3,618	100	649	100	
a) Primary sector	2,174	65.03	1,966	54.34	413	63.64	
b) Secondary sector	160	4.79	251	6.94	40	6.16	
c) Tertiary sector	1,009	30.18	1,401	38.72	196	30.2	

#### Table 3.1.2-5 Occupation in Castilla

Source: National Institute of Statistics - INEI, 2007 Population and Housing Census.

1/ Primary sector: agriculture, livestock, forest and fishery; secondary: mining, construction, manufacturing; tertiary: services and others

	District										
PEA	Samuel Pastor		Camana		Jose Maria Quimper		Mariscal Cáceres		Nicolas de Pierola		
	persons	%	persons	%	persons	%	persons	%	persons	%	
Economically Active Pop. 1/	5,237	100	6,292	100	1,463	100	1,888	100	2,348	100	
a) Primary sector	1,749	33	1,469	23	548	37	1,181	63	1,125	48	
b) Secondary sector	624	12	473	8	127	9	88	5	167	7	
c) Tertiary sector	2,864	55	4,350	69	788	54	619	33	1,056	45	

#### Table 3.1.2-6 Occupation in Camana

Source: National Institute of Statistics -INEI, 2007 Population and Housing.

1/ Primary sector: agriculture, livestock, forest and fishery; secondary: mining, construction, manufacturing; tertiary: services and others

#### (4) **Poverty index**

Table 3.1.2-7, -8 shows the poverty index. 25 % to 27 % of the districts' population belongs to the poor segment, and 3.8% to 4.4% belong to extreme poverty. Particularly, the Huancarqui district stands out for its high poverty percentage with 33.1%, and 6,9% of extreme poverty.

	District (Castilla)											
Variable /Indicator	Aplao		Huancard	qui	Uraca	1	Total					
	Persons	%	Persons	%	Persons	%	Persons	%				
Total Population (inhab.)	8,851		1,445		7,182		17,478.00	100				
Poor	2,153	24.3	480	33.1	1,731	24.1	4,364	25				
Extreme Poverty	358	4.1	98	6.9	305	4.3	761	4.4				

Table 3.1.2-7	Povertv	index i	in Castilla
1able 3.1.4-7	IUVCILV	IIIUCA I	in Castina

Variable /Indicator		District (Canana)												
	Mariscal Caceres		Samuel pastor		Nicolas de Pierola		Jose Maria Quimper		Camana		Total			
	Persons	%	Persons	%	Persons	%	Persons	%	Persons	%	Persons	%		
Total Population (inhab)	5,463		13,142		6,065.00		4,747.00		14,758.00		44,175.00	100		
Poor	1,927	35.2	4,410.00	33.5	1,494.00	24.6	979	24.9	3,013.00	20.4	11,823	26.8		
Extreme Poverty	391	7.4	629	4.9	221	3.8	140	3.7	303	2.1	1,684	3.8		

# (5) Type of housing

Tables 3-1.2-9 and 3-1.2-10 show data on Castilla and Camana housing. The walls of the houses in Castilla are made 46% of bricks or cement, and 43% of adobe and mud. The floor is made 96% of earth or cement. The public drinking water service covers 50%, while the sewage service is scarcely 45.5% in Huancarqui. The average electrification rate is 86%.

In Camana, walls are made 65% bricks or cement, and 4% with adobe and mud. The floor is made of 98% earth or cement. The public drinking water service covers more than 50% while the sewage service is less than 50%, with exception of Camana. The average electrification rate is 84%.

			Distri	cts		
Variable/Indicator	Urac	ca	Apla	10	Huanca	arqui
	Households	%	Households	%	Households	%
Number of Households						
Common houses with residents	1,760	86	2,333	75.3	430	63
Wall material						
Brick or cement	999	56.8	820	35.1	106	24.7
Adobe and mud	195	11.1	1,067	45.7	237	55.1
With walls of quincha and wood	521	29.6	332	14.2	78	18.1
Other	45	2.6	114	4.9	9	2.1
Floor material						
Earth	687	39	831	35.6	195	45.3
Cement	996	56.6	1,381	59.2	226	52.6
Tile, terrazzo tile, parquet or polished wood, wood, boards	71	4	106	4.5	7	1.6
Other	6	0.3	15	0.6	2	0.5
Drinking water system						
Public service in the house	1,216	69.1	1,483	63.6	255	59.3
Public service out of the house but within the building	86	4.9	228	9.8	20	4.7
Public sink	115	6.5	34	1.5		
Sewage and latrine service						
Public sewage service in the house	472	26.8	705	30.2	193	44.9
Public sewage service within the building	26	1.5	58	2.5	4	0.9
Cesspit/ latrine	753	42.8	875	37.5	153	35.6
Houses with lighting system						
Public network	1,505	85.5	1,790	76.7	340	79.1
HOUSEHOLD						
Households in special houses with present occupants	1,887	100	2,416	100	434	100
Head of household						
Man	1,477	78.3	1,839	76.1	335	77.2
Woman	410	21.7	577	23.9	99	22.8
Home appliances						
Has three or more home appliances or equipment	541	28.7	683	28.3	113	26
Information and communication service						
Has landline telephone or mobile	1,353	71.7	1,301	53.8	242	55.8

Table 3.1.2-9 Type of housing in Castilla

Source: Prepared by JICA Study Team, Statistics National Institute- INEI, 2007 Population and Housing Census.

Variable/Indicador	Samuel	Pastor	Cam	ana	Jose Maria	Quimper	Marisca	l Caceres	Nicolas d
	Households	%	Households	%	Households	%	Households	%	Households
Number of Households									
Common houses with residents	3,426	69.7	3,845	90.7	1,078	74.7	1,394	70	1,680
Wall material									
Brick or cement	1,956	57.1	2,942	76.5	674	62.5	664	47.6	986
Adobe and mud	66	1.9	175	4.6	20	1.9	28	2	78
With walls of quincha and wood	716	20.9	427	11.1	226	21	172	12.3	419
Other	688	20.1	301	7.8	158	14.7	530	38	197
Floor material									
Earth	1,780	52	961	25	487	45.2	841	60.3	792
Cement	1,432	41.8	2,335	60.7	547	50.7	530	38	806
Tile, terrazzo tile, parquet or polished wood, wood, boards	154	4.5	514	13.4	38	3.5	16	1.1	70
Other	60	1.8	35	0.9	6	0.6	7	0.5	12
Drinking water system									
Public service in the house	1,987	58	3,028	78.8	732	67.9	774	55.5	957
Public service out of the house but within the building	231	6.7	236	6.1	108	10	160	11.5	323
Public sink	851	24.8	164	4.3	13	1.2	9	0.6	57
Sewage and latrine service									
Public sewage service in the house	1,466	42.8	2,816	73.2	181	16.8	243	17.4	778
Public sewage service within the building	104	3	246	6.4	24	2.2	5	0.4	208
Cesspit/latrine	1,144	33.4	360	9.4	526	48.8	763	54.7	463
Houses with lighting system									
Public network	2,734	79.8	3,556	92.5	935	86.7	1,017	73	1,284
HOUSEHOLD									
Households in special houses with present occupants	3,554	100	4,066	100	1,108	100	1,448	100	1,738
Home appliances									
Has three or more home appliances or equipment	997	28.1	1,902	46.8	360	32.5	304	21	524
Information and communication service									
Has landline telephone or mobile	2,297	64.6	3,586	88.2	790	71.3	654	45.2	1,073

Table 3.1.2-10 Type of housing in Camana

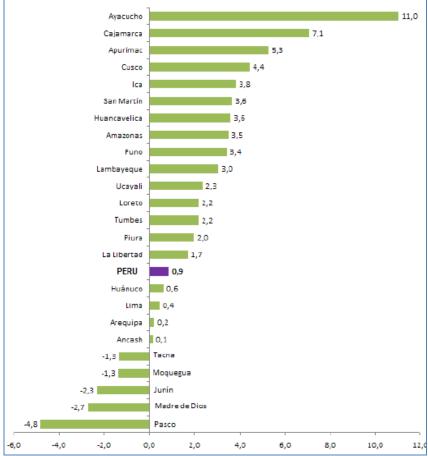
Source: Prepared by JICA Study Team, Statistics National Institute-INEI, 2007 Population and Housing Census.

# (6) **GDP**

Peru's GDP in 2009 was S./392,565,000,000.

The growth rate in the same year was of +0.9 % compared with the previous year with the poorest level within 11 years.

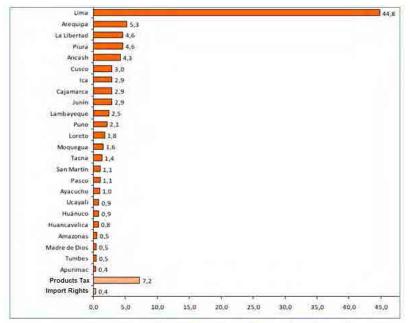
Itemized by regions, Ica registered a growth of 3,8 %, Piura 2.0 %, Lima 0.4 % and Arequipa 0.2 %. Particularly Ica and Piura regions registered Figures that were beyond the national average.



INEI Source - National Accounts National Direction

#### Figure 3.1.2-1 Growth rate of GDP per region (2009/2008)

The table below shows the contribution of each region to the GDP. Lima Region represents almost half of the total, that is to say 44.8%. Arequipa contributed with 5.3 %, Piura 4.6 % and Ica 2.9 %. Taxes and duties contributed with 7.2 % and 0.4 %, respectively.



INEI Source - National Accounts National Direction

# Figure 3.1.2-2 Region contribution to GDP

The GDP per capita in 2009 was of S/.13,475.

The Table below shows data per region: Lima S/.17,800, Arequipa S/.17,200, Ica S/.15,600 and Piura S/.10,200. The first three regions exceeded the national average, with exception of Piura.

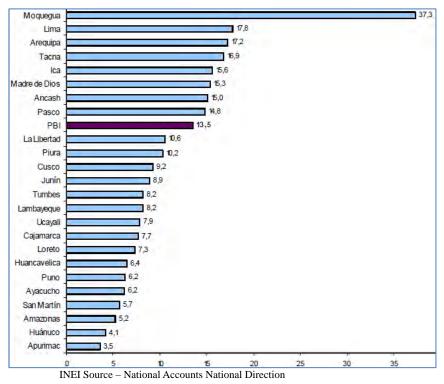


Figure 3.1.2-3 GDP per capita (2009)

Table 3.1.2-7 shows the variation along the years of the GDP per capita per region, during the last 9 years (2001-2009).

The GDP national average increased in 44% within nine years from 2001 until 2009. The Figures per region are: +83.9 % for Ica, +54.2 % for Arequipa, +48.3 % for Piura y +42.9 % for Lima.

Figures in Table 3.1.2-11 were established taking 1994 as base year.

Accumulate Growth 2001-2009 (%	2009E/	2008P/	2007P/	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	Departament
67,	3 685	3 554	3 340	3 071	2 768	2 565	2 195	2 086	2 194	Clisco
83,	7 457	7 265	6 0 2 5	5 582	5 214	4 663	4 3 4 3	4 259	4 055	ica
54,	4 895	4 874	4 586	4 216	3 697	3 4 10	3 483	3 316	3 162	La Libertad
31,	4 039	4 007	3 846	3 754	3 584	3 411	3 203	3 149	3 063	Ucayali
33,	13 865	14 201	13 606	13 794	13 882	13 455	12 670	11 967	10 405	Moquegua
54,	8 308	8 379	7 786	6 807	6 488	6 143	5 895	5 766	5 387	Areguipa
45,	1 770	1 691	1 653	1 619	1 494	1 400	1 3 3 4	1 278	1 216	Apurimac
48,	4 052	4 007	3 780	3 472	3 192	3 049	2 847	2 780	2 7 3 3	Piura
44,	2 928	2.870	2 655	2 476	2 393	2 2 32	2 094	2 059	2 0 2 6	San Martín
61,	2 896	2 640	2 448	2 207	2 045	1 900	1942	1 870	1 788	Ayacucho
50,	2 761	2 684	2 510	2 349	2 212	2 081	1 996	1 910	1 835	Amazonas
25,	5 564	5 878	5 617	5 215	5 171	4 846	4 550	4 708	4 441	Madre de Dios
32,	3 295	3 094	2 864	3 113	3 165	2 968	2 947	2 731	2 493	Cajamarca
44,	5 827	5 852	5 408	5 089	4 999	4 876	4 772	4 703	4 037	Ancash
31,	3 611	3 594	3 427	3 212	3 385	3 018	2873	2 802	2 744	Fumbes
42,	9 220	9 314	8 520	7 817	7 284	6 9 25	6 700	6 579	6 451	Lima
33,	2 800	2 731	2 617	2 460	2 365	2 270	2 234	2 236	2 105	Puno
34,	3 963	3 882	3 615	3 300	3 164	2 9 59	3 1 3 2	3 046	2 941	Lambayeque
30,	4 248	4 379	4 072	3 856	3 505	3 527	3 350	3 311	3 245	lunin
21,	3 429	3 402	3 287	3 192	3 079	2 995	2 9 3 6	2 917	2 827	loreto
21,	2 044	2 050	1 942	1 915	1 890	1 866	1 833	1 694	1 678	Huánuco
23,	6 349	6729	6711	6 062	5 644	5 634	5 481	5 552	5 137	Pasco
20,	7 253	7 458	7 256	6 941	6 782	6 643	6 382	6 124	6 004	Tacha
12,	3 039	2 959	2 903	3 014	2 864	2 697	2 683	2 632	2 700	Huancavelica
44,	6 6 2 5	6 6 4 3	6 121	5 689	5 3 4 5	5 067	4 890	4765	4 601	GDP

 Table 3.1.2-11 Variation of the GDP per capita (2001-2009)

INEI Source – National Accounts National Direction

#### 3.1.3 Agriculture

Next is a summarized report on the current situation of agriculture in the Watershed of the Majes – Camana River, including irrigation commissions, crops, planted area, performance, sales, etc.

#### (1) Irrigation Sectors

Table 3.1.3-1 and 3.1.3-2 shows basic data on the irrigation commissions of the Majes River and the Camana River, respectively. In the first one there are 45 irrigation sectors, 17 irrigation commissions with 2,519 beneficiaries. The surface managed by these sectors reach a total of 7,505 hectares.

In the watershed of the Camana River there are 38 irrigation sectors, 17 irrigation commissions with 3,388 beneficiaries. The surface managed by these sectors amounts 6,796 hectares.

Irrigation Commissions	Irrigation sectors	Irrigate	ed areas	N <sup>o</sup> de Beneficiaries	River
-	-	ha	%	(Person)	
	Las Joyitas Las Palmas	8.08	0.11%	4	
	Andamayo	94.35	1.26%	25	
	Luchea	35.26	0.47%	24	
	Ongoro	368.13	4.91%	65	
Ongoro	Huatiapilla	367.26	4.89%	75	
	La Central	406.57	5.42%	66	
	El Castillo	623.05	8.30%	73	
	La Banda	4.15	0.06%	3	
	Jaran	3.52	0.05%	6	
	Huanco Iquiapaza	4.46	0.06%	11	
	Huatiapilla Baja	103.62	1.38%	23	
Ongoro Bajo	Alto Huatiapa	44.47	0.59%	20	
	Bajo Huatiapa	19.11	0.25%	8	
	Quiscay	17.84	0.24%	1	
Declara	San Isidro	10.53	0.14%	3	
Beringa	Beringa	109.07	1.45%	80	
	La Collpa	14.93	0.20%	14	
Huancarqui	Huancarqui	342.56	4.56%	211	
Cosos	Cosos	125.43	1.67%	92	
	Aplao	232.26	3.09%	145	
Aplao	Bajos Aplao	11.50	0.15%	5	
	Caspani	20.54	0.27%	18	
La Real	La Real	172.07	2.29%	125	Majes
Monte los Apuros	Monte los Apuros	370.86	4.94%	160	
	Alto Maran Trapiche	131.78	1.76%	53	
Querulpa	La Revilla Valcarcel	151.01	2.01%	50	
	Tomaca	296.32	3.95%	54	
Готаса	El Rescate	92.34	1.23%	41	
Uraca	Uraca	688.81	9.18%	239	
	Alto Cantas	162.87	2.17%	74	
Cantas Pedregal	Bajo Cantas	147.09	1.96%	47	
Sogiata	Sogiata	522.66	6.96%	154	
-	San Vicente	230.68	3.07%	100	
San Vicente	Caceres	57.31	0.76%	12	
	Pitis	93.10	1.24%	53	
Pitis	Escalerillas	155.61	2.07%	74	
	Sarcas Toran	777.69	10.36%	195	
	Hinojosa Pacheco	1.00	0.01%	2	
	Medrano	12.29	0.16%	7	
	La Cueva	6.24	0.08%	6	
Sarcas Toran	Callan Jaraba	37.91	0.51%	10	
	Sahuani	58.47	0.78%	17	
	Paycan	24.44	0.33%	6	
	Vertiente	2.29	0.03%	3	
El Granado	El Granado	345.45	4.60%	65	
	otal	7,504.98	4.00%	2,519	

 Table 3.1.3-1 Basic data of the irrigation commissions in the Majes River

Source: Prepared by JICA Study Team, Users Board of Camana-Majes, September 2011

Irrigation Commission	Irrigation Sectors	Irrigate	ed areas	Nº de Beneficiaries	River
<b>9</b>	<b>a</b>	ha	%	(Person)	
	Huamboy	28.23	0.42%	8	
	Puccor	13.30	0.20%	2	
	Pillistay	13.91	0.20%	6	
Socso-Sillan	Nueva Esperanza	27.31	0.40%	19	
	Socso	52.97	0.78%	15	
	Socso Medio	21.27	0.31%	12	
	Casias-Sillan	45.32	0.67%	20	
Sonay	Sonay	110.48	1.63%	34	
Pisques	Pisques	86.82	1.28%	39	
	Soto	16.29	0.24%	4	
Characta	Characta	174.35	2.57%	54	
Domenoto	Naspas-Pampata	130.31	1.92%	21	
Pampata	Pampata-Baja	164.77	2.42%	27	
	Tirita	15.67	0.23%	12	
	Montes Nuevos	49.41	0.73%	26	
	La Bombon	402.38	5.92%	265	
La Bombon	Gordillo	8.14	0.12%	9	
	La Era	1.44	0.02%	4	
	La Rama Era I	45.53	0.67%	37	0
	Toma Davila	58.20	0.86%	11	Camana
El Alto	El Alto	314.57	4.63%	128	
Los Molinos	Los Molinos	435.97	6.41%	295	
	El Medio	477.98	7.03%	231	
El Medio	Los Castillos	44.36	0.65%	48	
	Flores	4.73	0.07%	5	
	El Desague	45.56	0.67%	55	
T - X7-14!!-	La Lurin	17.35	0.26%	11	
La Valdivia	La Chingana	51.27	0.75%	33	
	La Valdivia	323.86	4.77%	196	
La Deheza	La Deheza	336.71	4.95%	228	
La Gamero	La Gamero	356.04	5.24%	257	
El Molino	El Molino	370.29	5.45%	302	
El Cuzco	El Cuzco	290.02	4.27%	261	
Montes Nuevos	Montes Nuevos	192.46	2.83%	123	
Ниасариу	Ниасариу	23.12	0.34%	21	
	Mal Paso-Sta. Elizabeth	1070.90	15.76%	296	
Pucchun	1er y 2do Canal Aereo	872.79	12.84%	202	
	Jahuay	102.11	1.50%	71	
T	otal	6,796.19	100%	3,388	

 Table 3.1.3-2 Basic data of irrigation commissions in the Camana River

Source: Prepared by JICA Study Team, Users Board of Camana-Majes, September 2011

# (2) Main crops

Table 3.1.3-3 shows the variation between 2004 and 2009 of the planted surface and the performance of main crops.

In the Majes – Camana River Watershed, in 2004 the planted area, performance and sales decreased, but later increased so that during the period 2008-2009 profits were of S/.188,596,716. Main crops in this watershed were represented by: rice, beans, onions, corn and pumpkins.

	Variables	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009
	Sown surface (ha)	6,216	6,246	6,211	6,212	6,224
	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	12,041	13,227	12,841	13,370	13,823
Paddy Rice	Harvest (Kg)	74,844,450	82,617,571	79,753,422	83,057,334	86,032,532
	Unit price (S/./kg)	0.92	0.65	0.80	1.10	0.70
	Sales (S/.)	68,868,814	53,701,421	63,802,738	91,354,778	60,222,772
	Sown surface (ha)	4,458	4,433	3,947	4,045	3,886
	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	1,630	1,660	1,745	1,743	1,920
Dried beans	Harvest (Kg)	7,264,349	7,359,607	6,888,684	7,051,876	7,460,849
	Unit price (S/./kg)	2.93	2.44	3.03	4.12	3.85
	Sales (S/.)	21,304,797	17,970,689	20,888,054	29,058,175	28,746,981
	Sown surface (ha)	2,063	1,958	2,168	2,331	1,886
-	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	40,552	32,073	41,231	46,034	35,840
Onion	Harvest (Kg)	83,659,519	62,798,588	89,388,731	107,304,225	67,594,277
Onion	Unit price (S/./kg)	0.58	02,770,500	07,300,731	0.43	1.37
-	Sales (S/.)	48,800,305	24,067,447	63,582,270	46,002,256	92,290,918
		48,800,303	24,007,447	34	40,002,230	92,290,910
-	Sown surface (ha)	4,192	30	34 3,680		
0	Unit performance (kg/Ha)				5,670	4,580
Corn	Harvest (Kg)	209,600	105,000	125,120	3,503,916	2,555,501
_	Unit price (S/./kg)	0.85	08.0	1.00	0.90	0.75
	Sales (S/.)	178,160	84,000	125,120	3,153,524	1,918,916
_	Sown surface (ha)	193	223	217	129	159
_	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	29,341	34,419	32,869	40,346	42,789
Pumpkin	Harvest (Kg)	5,662,900	7,675,350	7,132,607	5,204,624	6,803,456
_	Unit price (S/./kg)	0.36	0.30	0.30	0.41	0.26
	Sales (S/.)	2,056,542	2,295,721	2,123,348	2,154,472	1,786,014
	Sown surface (ha)	55	35	38	29	44
	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	60,800	59,435	59,962	60,675	58,332
Chala Corn	Harvest (Kg)	3,344,000	2,080,242	2,278,540	1,759,566	2,566,613
	Unit price (S/./kg)	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.25
	Sales (S/.)	267,520	208,024	227,854	175,957	633,487
	Sown surface (ha)	51	40	27	19	51
	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	16,980	17,694	18,053	18,201	18,223
Sweet Corn	Harvest (Kg)	865,998	707,742	487,426	345,824	929,377
	Unit price (S/./kg)	0.30	0.40	0.61	0.32	0.58
	Sales (S/.)	259,799	283,097	296,066	111,028	536,123
	Sown surface (ha)	39	38	22	22	65
	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	31,538	26,368	27,866	27,524	32,091
Potato	Harvest (Kg)	1,230,000	1,002,000	613,045	605,531	2,085,916
	Unit price (S/./kg)	0.50	0.50	0.46	0.83	0.63
	Sales (S/.)	615,000	501,000	281,443	500,939	1,310,597
	Sown surface (ha)	5	45	36	11	48
	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	29,000	38.951	30,584	34,963	36,310
Tomato	Harvest (Kg)	145,000	1,752,790	1,101,025	384,597	1,742,875
	Unit price (S/./kg)	0.50	0.38	0.73	0.45	0.41
	Sales (S/.)	72,500	662,165	804,360	173,418	714,942
	Sown surface (ha)	29	30	13	14	40
F	Unit performance (kg/Ha)	9,862	17,265	12,920	13,087	13,718
Watermelon	Harvest (Kg)	286,000	517,938	12,920	183,218	548,708
Waterificion	Unit price (S/./kg)	286,000	0.40	0.40	0.47	548,700
F		85,800			0.47 86,112	438,966
0.	Sales (S/.)	85,800 95	207,175	67,184	86,112	
Otros	Sown surface (ha)		153	204		116
<b>L</b>	Sown surface (ha)	13,254	13,231	12,917	13,620	13,077
Total	Harvest (Kg)	177,511,816	166,616,828	187,936,560	209,400,711	178,320,104
	Sales (S/.)	142,509,238	99,980,740	152,198,437	172,770,659	188,599,716

 Table 3.1.3-3 Sowing and sales of main crops

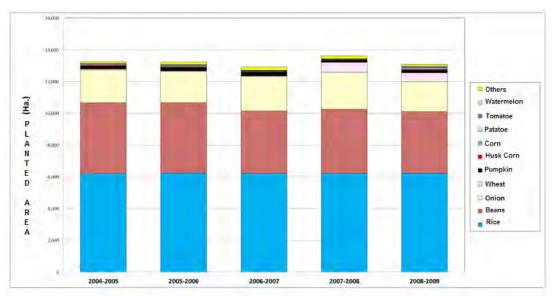
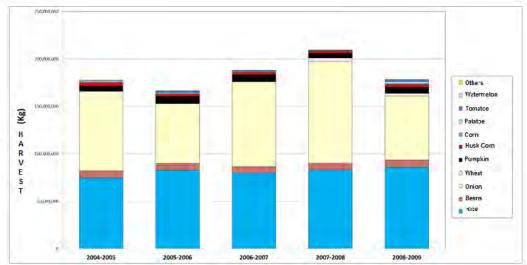


Figure 3.1.3-1 Planted Surface



# Figure 3.1.3-2 Harvest

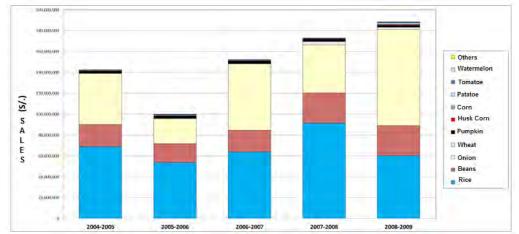


Figure 3.1.3-3 Sales

# 3.1.4 Infrastructure

# (1) **Road Infrastructures**

Table 3.1.4-1 shows road infrastructures in the watershed of the Majes River. In total there are 981.291 km of roads, 282.904 km of them (28.8 %) are national roads, 208.163 km (21.2 %) regional roads, and 490.223 km (50.0 %) municipal roads.

Table 3.1.4-2 shows road infrastructures in the watershed of the Camana River. In total there are 574,039 km of roads, 143.608 km of them (25.0 %) area national roads, 365.940 km (63.8 %) regional roads, and 64.491 km (11.2 %) municipal roads.

Table 5.1.4-1 Dasle data of Toau fill astructure in the Majes Niver									
Roads	Total I	angth (Vm)		Paving	g (Km)				
Koaus	TOTAL	ength (Km)	Asphalted	Trail Road	Gravel Road	Path			
National Road	282.904	28.83%	64.400	173.842		44.662			
Regional roads	208.164	21.21%			2.727	205.437			
Municipal roads	490.223	49.96%		10.321		479.902			
Total	981.291	100.00%	64.400	184.163	2.727	685.339			

Table 3.1.4-1 Basic data of road infrastructure in the Majes River

Roads	Total L	ength (Km)		Paving	g (Km)	
Roaus	T Otal L	engui (Kiii)	Asphalted	Trail Road	Gravel Road	Path
National Road	143.608	25.02%	114.748	28.860		
Regional roads	365.940	63.75%	16.100	82.610		267.230
Municipal roads	64.491	11.23%	1.040	6.677		56.774
Total	574.039	100.00%	131.888	118.147		324.004

Table 3.1.4-2 Basic data of road infrastructure in the Camana River

# (2) Irrigation systems

Table 3.1.4-3 shows data on existing irrigation systems in watershed of the Majes - Camana River. There are 58 water inlets and 79 water direct inlets. Besides, there are 58 main channels, 128 primary ones, 54 secondary and 5 tertiary. Main channels have an accumulated length of 167.24 km. Lagged channels amount 3.498 km, while 334.019 km have no lagging.

# (3) **PERPEC**

Table 3.1.4-4 shows implemented projects by PERPEC between 2006 and 2009.

	Total System Length	Rustic	(Kms.)	0.363 69.600	0.600 11.586	0.000 7.880	0.000 9.140	0.000 0.060	0.000 20.483	0.000 29.180	0.000 7.604	0.360 12.884	0.000 0.000	0.000 16.766	0.000 0.000	0.000 10.457	0.000 6.944	0.090 20.886	0.000 8.616	0.000 16.920	0.000 0.000	0.000 9.655	0.000 3.100	2.085 15.512	0.000 11.385	0.000 0.160	0.000 28.412	0.000 0.940	0.000 6.249	3.498 334.019
	Total S	Lagged	(Kms.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3'
	Long. de	C.D.	(Kms.)	30.064	9.841	5.530	3.976	5.933	7.401	7.653	6.664	6.508	00000	4.941	0.000	7.439	5.225	7.930	8.011	7.650	0.000	3.925	3.100	4.770	6.252	0.160	18.801	0.940	4.526	167.240
			3er.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	Number of channels		2do.	9	1	0	3	1	3	12	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	7	1	2	0	2	0	4	1	0	2	0	1	54
	Number c		1er.	25	4	2	4	9	10	10	1	6	0	7	0	4	3	3	1	8	0	7	0	9	5	0	8	0	3	126
nnels			C.D.	5	3	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	0	1	0	5	4	1	8	1	0	1	2	2	2	1	9	1	1	58
Present conditions of irrigation channels			N° of sluicegates	25	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
onditions of i	N° of Intakes and sluicedates at CD level		Lateral inlets	25	4	2	4	9	10	10	1	6	0	L	0	4	3	3	1	8	0	L	0	9	5	0	8	0	3	126
	N° of Intakes and sl		N° of sluicegates	35	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	23
<b>Table 3.1.4-3</b>			Housing inlets	63	49	29	22	47	68	36	47	11	0	99	0	78	71	34	48	42	0	26	21	33	<i>L</i> 6	8	76	10	15	1,043
	Number	of Direct	Water Inlets	5	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	8	2	3	0	23	0	6	0	2	0	0	1	2	11	0	6 <i>L</i>
	Number	of	Water Inlets	5	3	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	0	1	0	5	4	1	8	1	0	1	2	2	2	1	9	1	1	58
		<b>IRRIGATION COMMISSION</b>		ONGORO			BERINGA	COSOS	APLAO	HUANCARQUI	TOMACA		LA KEAL				QUENUELA		UNACA			S ANI VILCENITE		CANTAS PEDREGAL			NVQUI SVJQVS		EL GRANADO	TOTAL

Preparatory study about the protection program for valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods in Peru Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level), Majes-Camana River

3-15

Preparatory study about the protection program for valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods in Peru Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level), Majes-Camana River

	VEAD	742000		Loca	Location		Doctaita	to i		Total Cast (C1)
2	TEAR	WOIK	Departament	Province	District	Town	Idinsari	101		
-	2006	Construction of a Rockfill Dike - Huantay Sector	Arequipa	Camana	Осоñа	Huantay	Conformacion de Dique	0.27	Km	150,000.00
2	2006	Construction of breakwaters and rockfill dikes in the Majes Valley	Arequipa	Castilla	Aplao y Uraca	El Granado	Rockfill Dike	0.2	Km.	607,186.00
3	2006	Construction of Coastal Defense - Quilca Valley Sector	Arequipa	Camana	Ouilca	El Platanal	Conformacion de Dique	0.36	Km.	81,305.00
4	2006	Majes River Coastal Defense - Montes Sector	Arequipa	Castilla	Aplao	El Monte	Conformacion de Dique	0.34	Km.	96,000.00
2	2006	Construction of Coastal Defense - Ocoña Valley, Jayhuiche Sector	Arequipa	Camana	Mariano Nicolas Valcarcel	Jayhuiche	Rockfill Dike	0.27	Km.	149,992.00
9	2006	Construction of rockfill dike - Zurita Sector	Arequipa	Camana	Ocoña	Zurita	Conformacion de Dique	0.3	Km.	151,484.00
7	2006	Construction of Coastal Defense - Ocoña Valley, Santa Rita Sector	Arequipa	Camana	Ocoña	Santa Rita	Conformacion de Dique	0.3	Km.	149,487.00
8	2007	Construction of coastal defense - Querulpa Tomaca Sectors	Arequipa	Castilla	Aplao, Huancarqui	Querulpa Tomaca	Breakwater with Rock	0.67	Km	380,233.00
6	2007	Construction of dike with breakwaters - EI Platanal Sector, Quilca District, Province of Camana - Arequipa	Arequipa	Camana	Quilca	El Platanal	Breakwater with Rock	0.42	Km	259,174.00
10	2008	Construction of Provisional Coastal Defense Construcción in the Majes River - Los Puros Sector, Aplao District, Province of Castilla - Arequipa (Contingency)	Arequipa	Castilla	Aplao	Los Puros	Construction of Dike and Breakwaters	0.18	Km	117,215.00
11	2008	Construction of Provisional Coastal Defense in the Ocoña River - Santa Rita Sector, Ocoña District, Province of Camana - Arequipa (Contingency)	Arequipa	Camana	Ocoña	Santa Rita	Construction of Dike and Breakwaters	0.23	Km	97,066.00
12	2008	Construction of Provisional Coastal Defense in the Majes River - San Vicente and Sacramento Sectors, Uraca District, Province of Castilla - Arequipa (Contingency)	Arequipa	Castilla	Uraca	San Vicente y Sacramento	Construction of Dike and Breakwaters	0.3	Km	124,952.00
13	2008	Construction of rockfill dike - Sonay Sector (Prevention)	Arequipa	Camana	Nicolas de Pierola	Sonay	Descolmatacion y conformacion de dique	0.4	Km	230,058.00
14	2008	Construction of coastal defense - Anchalo Huacan Sector - Ocoña Valley (Prevention)	Arequipa	Camana	Осоñа	Huancan	Rockfill Dike	0.26	Km	123,352.00
15	2008	Construction of Rockfill Dike - Huantay Sector - Ocoña Valley (Prevention)	Arequipa	Camana	Ocoña	Huantay	Rockfill Dike	0.28	Km	117,348.00

# Table 3.1.4-4 Projects implemented by PERPEC

# 3.1.5 Real flood damages

# (1) **Damages on a nationwide scale**

Table 3.1.5-1 shows the present situation of flood damages during the last five years (2003-2007) in the whole country. As observed, there are annually dozens to hundreds of thousands of flood affected inhabitants.

		Total	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Disasters	Cases	1,458	470	234	134	348	272
Víctims	persons	373,459	118,433	53,370	21,473	115,648	64,535
Housing loss victims	persons	50,767	29,433	8,041	2,448	6,328	4,517
Decesased individuals	persons	46	24	7	2	9	4
Partially distroyed	Houses	50,156	17,928	8,847	2,572	12,501	8,308
houses	Tiouses	50,150	17,920	0,047	2,372	12,301	8,508
Totally distroyed	Houses	7,951	3,757	1,560	471	1,315	848
Source	:	SINADEC	I Statistical	Compendi	um		

 Table 3.1.5-1 Situation of flood damages

Peru has been hit by big torrential rain disasters caused by the El Niño Phenomenon. Table 3.1.5-2 shows damages suffered during the years 1982-1983 and 1997-1998 with extremely serious effects. Victims were approximately 6,000,000 inhabitants with an economic loss of about US\$ 1,000,000,000 in 1982-1983. Likewise, victims number in 1997-1998 reached approximately 502,461 inhabitants with economic loss of US\$ 1,800,000,000. Damages in 1982-1983 were so serious that they caused a decrease of 12 % of the Gross National Product.

	.5-2 Damages	
Damages	1982-1983	1997-1998
Persons who lost their homes	1.267.720	_
Victims	6.000.000	502.461
Injured		1.040
Deceased	512	366
Missing persons		163
Partially destroyed houses	_	93.691
Totally destroyed houses	209.000	47.409
Partially destroyed schools		740
Totally destroyed schools	_	216
Hospitals and health centers partially destroyed		511
Hospitals and health centers totally destroyed		69
Damaged arable lands (ha)	635.448	131.000
Head of cattle loss	2.600.000	10.540
Bridges	_	344
Roads (km)	_	944
Economic loss (\$)	1.000.000.000	1.800.000.000

Table 3.1.5-2 Damages

"-": No data

# (2) Disasters in the watersheds object of this study

Table 3.1.5-3 summarizes damages occurred in the Arequipa region.

Years	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	Total	Media
LANDSLIP																1	1	
FLOOD											5						5	
COLLAPSE						1	1	1								1	4	
LANDSLIDE		1		1	1	2	1	1	4	3	4	2			1	2	23	
AVALANCHE	6	1	7	14	3	2	4				2	2	1		9	3	54	
TOTAL SEDIMENT DISASTER	6	2	7	15	4	5	6	2	4	3	11	4	1	0	10	7	87	5
TOTAL FLOOD	3	1	42	6	44	2	15	3	1	2	2	3	0	1	3	3	131	8

#### Table 3.1.5-3 Disasters in the Arequipa Region

# 3.1.6 Results on the visits to Study Sites

JICA Study Team made some technical visits to the selected watersheds and identified some challenges on flood control through visits and interviews to regional government authorities and irrigation associations on damages suffered in the past and the problems each watershed is currently facing.

# (1) Interviews

# 1) Camana River

(General conditions of the watershed)

- > The jurisdiction area of Camana covers from the river mouth to 39 km upstream
- The dike was constructed thirty years ago by the irrigation commission, but there are various eroded parts
- > 99% of rice crops are commercialized in Lima's market
- Flow is measured once a day. The maximum historical flow was form 1.200 to 1.500 m<sup>3</sup>/s. Floods last almost a week
- There are some colonial ruins in the upper area at the left riverbank between km 2 and 6

(On critical points)

- Obstruction of the river mouth
  - ➤ The formation of the gravel bank in the river mouth caused by beach waves obstructs water flow in the river mouth (obstruction in the river mouth). The construction of a longitudinal dike along the sea side has been considered in order to control this situation. The gravel bank disappeared with floods and reappeared between June and December
  - The path km 2,5 km 4,5 burst its banks the same year El Niño Phenomenon hit, 1998. The right bank also did burst in the past
  - Riverbed elevation

- Path with lower dike (left bank between km 6 and km 7,5).
  - The dike at the left bank is particularly low between km 6 7,5 (LA BOMBOM)
  - There are arable lands between the dike at the left bank and the river downstream in the Camana Bridge that can eventually be removed for being illegal. As to the arable lands outside the dike, the negotiation might be complicated
  - $\succ$  The riverbed has elevated more than a meter

•Erosion in the riverbank around the channel (left bank between km 12–13)

- > There is an arm water inlet for Camana's drinking water by km 13
- There is a channel that goes from the water inlet along the river. The river's left bank is seriously eroded at km12, endangering the adjacent channel
- Scour of bridge piers (by km 26)
  - There is a local community at the right bank of the river, by km 26 (SONAI) with 40 households. There is a suspension bridge constructed a year ago with semieroded piers because of floods, presenting collapse risks with following floods
- Other parts presenting problems
  - > The left bank dike at km 3 is eroded and has been provisionally repaired
  - There is an unprotected part at km 14,2
  - There is a path whose left bank is being eroded at km 19 (CHARACTA)
  - The left bank dike at km 26,5 is eroded
  - A left bank dike at km 28 needs to be constructed
  - Arable lands at km 29 of the left bank are eroded (CULATA DE SIYAN)
  - The left bank at km 30 is being eroded and needs protection (FUNDO CASIAS)
  - A dike at km 33,5 needs to be constructed given that annually the water inlet and the irrigation channels get flooded
  - A 1km dike needs to be constructed at the right bank of km 34
  - A 2km dike needs to be constructed at km 37,5 downstream in order to protect the water inlet and adjacent arable lands (80 ha) of the left bank (HUAMBOY)
  - A 1km dike needs to be constructed at km 39 downstream in order to protect the water inlet and adjacent arable lands (80 ha) of the right bank (HUAMBOY)

# 2) Majes River

(Critical points)

- o Areas overflowing (right bank at km 104)
  - A 500m dike needs to be constructed at the right bank
  - Elements to be protected: arable lands (ONGORO BAJO)
  - Landslide occurred on 1977 left arable lands buried at river banks. Accumulated sediment in the river course was dragged downstream by river level rise
- Fluvial erosion (right river bank, km 101)
  - Arable lands were eroded by 1997 floods

- > The elements to be conserved are arable lands (HUATIAPILLA BAJA)
- The current dike (600 m) at the right river bank needs to be extended between 500 and 800 m
- Fluvial erosion (right river bank, km 88,5)
  - River banks have been eroded by the floods in February 2011 dragging also part of a house (which is still being occupied)
  - > The elements to be conserved are arable lands and houses (BERINGA)
  - The existing dike (1 km) as well as protection works at the right river bank need to be prolonged 600 m
- Dike erosion (right river bank, km 84,5)
  - The dike at the right river bank is being progressively eroded year by year, and if measures are not taken, this could affect the adjacent bridge (Huancarqui Bridge)
  - The dike has been repaired in an improvised way, but it needs a pertinent measure as river bank protection, etc
  - > The elements to be conserved are arable lands and the bridge (APLAO)
  - The town of Aplao, the biggest city hall in Majes, has 18 thousand inhabitants, and Huancarqui at the other side of the river, crossing the bridge, has 5 thousand inhabitants
- Unprotected stretch (right river bank, between km 70,5 and km 71)
  - Currently an 800m dike is being constructed financed by the regional government.
     However, other 1,3 km are considered to be built in order to protect approximately 30 houses located in lower lands of the lower watershed
  - Last August 2010, the area was flooded after eight years
  - > The elements to be conserved are arable lands and private houses (EL DEQUE)
  - There is an irrigation channel upstream, conducting water to arable lands (700 ha) downstream. The water inlet is being eventually repaired, to be finished in 15 days
  - Big rocks for river bank protection are extracted and transported from a quarry in Aplao
- Overflowed stretch (both river banks, between km 60 and km 62)
  - It is necessary to construct 2km dikes at the left river bank and 1,5 dikes at the right river bank
  - Elements to be conserved are arable lands (Pitis at the left river bank and San Vicente at the right river bank)
- Overflowed stretch (left river bank, between km 58 and km 58.5k)
  - A dike needs to be constructed at the left river bank
  - > The elements to be conserved are arable lands (ESCALERILLAS)
- Fluvial erosion (left river bank between km 55 and km 56.5k)
  - > Agriculture lands are being progressively eroded year by year by floods
  - Elements to be conserved are arable lands (SARCAS)

- Part of the area has been flooded in 1998 by 1.500 m<sup>3</sup>/s floods, forcing three small communities to move from lower lands to upper ones
- > The river overflowed in February 2011 by floods of 800  $\text{m}^3/\text{s}$

Other parts presenting problems

- A dike is looked to be built at the left river bank, between km 81,5 and km 82 (HUANCARUQUI)
- A dike is looked to be built at the right river bank, between km 81,5 and km 82 (CASPANI)
- Parts between km 75-km 75,5k and km 71-km 71,5 are unprotected at the left river bank (TOMACA)
- The stretch km 73,5 km 74 is unprotected at the right river bank (QUERULPA)
- A dike is looked to be built at the left river bank, between km 49 and km 51,5 (PAMPA BLANCA)

#### (2) Description of the visit to the study sites

Figure 3.1.6-1 shows pictures of main sites visited.

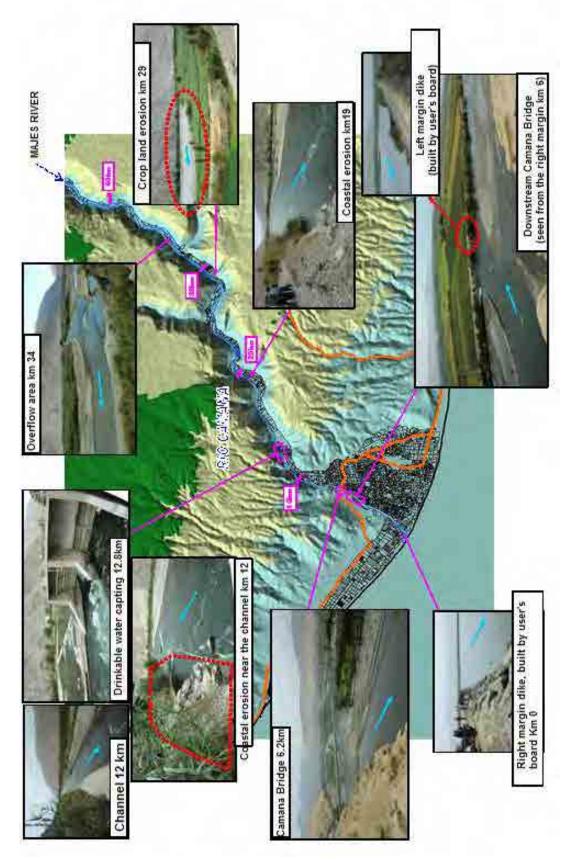


Figure -3.1.6-1 Visit to the Study Site (Camana River)

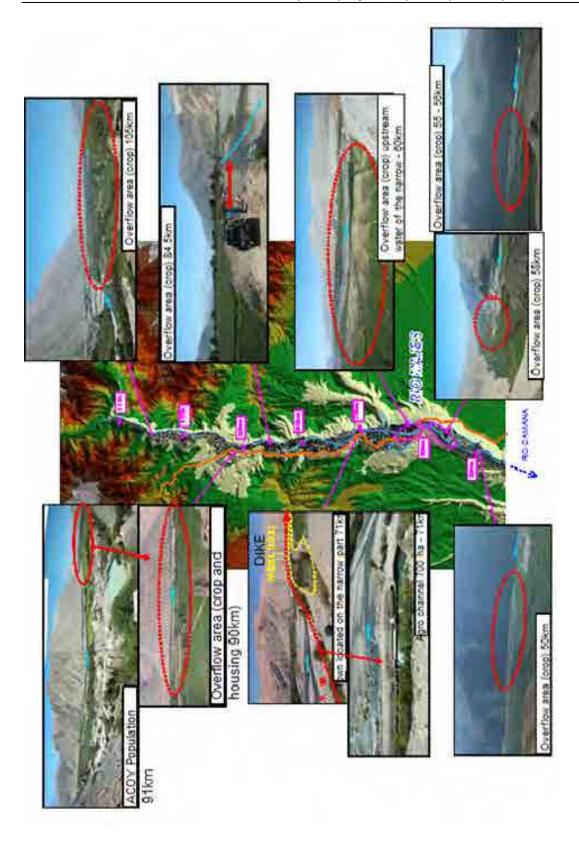


Figure 3.1.6-2 Visit to the Study Site (Majes River)

# (3) Challenges and measures

The following table shows challenges and possible solution measures for flood control considered at this moment, based on the results of technical visits.

1) Challenge 1: Deterioration of the existing dike caused by fluvial erosion (km 0 - 5 of the Camana River)

Current situation	• The existing dike which control corresponds to the Irrigation
and challenges	Commission of Camana has been constructed about 30 years ago
	with their own resources. There are several eroded parts
	• The dike is low upstream and downstream of Camana Bridge at
	km 6, putting at flood risk arable lands and urban area
Main elements to	• Urban area of Camana
be conserved	Arable lands (main crop: rice)
Basic measures	• Construction of dikes and riverbank protection



Figure 3.1.6-3 Local conditions related with Challenge 1 (Camana River)

Current situation and challenges	• There is an inlet for the drinking water service to Camana at km 13, as well as a channel along the river
	• Currently the left bank at km 12 is eroded and if not taking correct measures, this could affect the adjacent channel
Main elements to be conserved	Channel for drinking water
Basic measures	• Reinforcement of the existing dike and riverbank protection

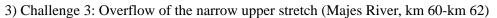
2) Challenge 2: Fluvial erosion impact on the drinking water inlet (Camana River, km 12)



Figure 3.1.6-4 Local conditions related with Challenge 2 (Camana River)

2	0 E
	$\Delta \Theta$

ŕ	e	
	Current situation and challenges	• The hydraulic capacity is reduced given the narrowing of the river, causing flood damages on arable lands of the upper areas
		• There is a new bridge at the narrow area of the river. Parts are unprotected at both banks presenting high overflow risks
	Main elements to be conserved	Arable lands (main crop: rice)
	Basic measures	Construction of dikes and river bank protection



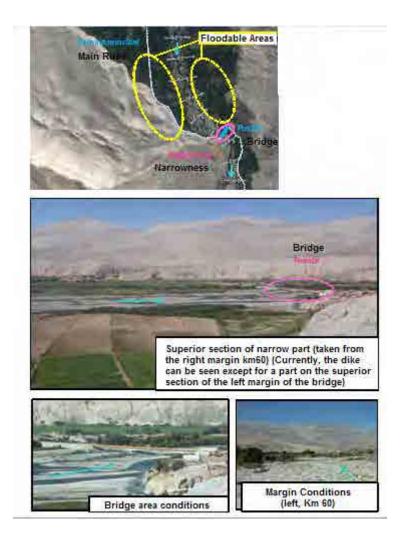
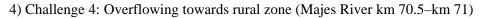


Figure 3.1.6-5 Local conditions related with Challenge 3 (Majes River)

Current situation	• There is a community, Deque, along the riverside, in the narrow
and challenges	section, 30 houses in the low lands
	• Even though it is true that the higher section of this community is
	protected by a dike, there is a section downstream which is unprotected, with higher risk of overflowing
	• There is a water intake to supply irrigation water to 700ha of crop
	land, which is also exposed to flood risk
Main elements to	Houses, water intake for irrigation
be conserved	Croplands (main crop: rice)
Basic measures	Construction of dikes and protection of banks



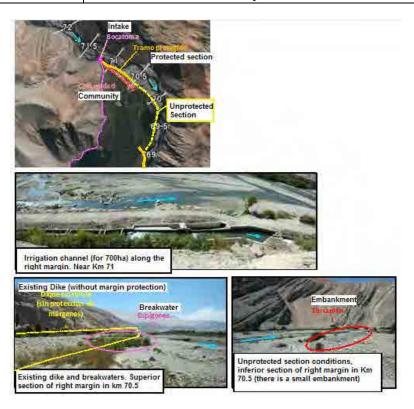


Figure 3.1.6-6 Local conditions related to Challenge 4 (Majes River)

Current situation and challenges	<ul> <li>The dike of the right bank is progressively eroded year by year, and if no measure is taken, it could affect the next bridge downstream (Huancariqui bridge)</li> <li>This bridge is an important path which connects Aplao, the larger town of Majes (with a population of 18 thousand inhabitants), and Huancarqui (with a population of 5 thousand inhabitants)</li> </ul>
Main elements to be conserved	• Bridge (Huancarqui)
Basic measures	<ul> <li>Croplands (main crop: rice)</li> <li>Construction of dikes and protection to the banks</li> </ul>

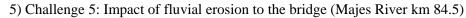
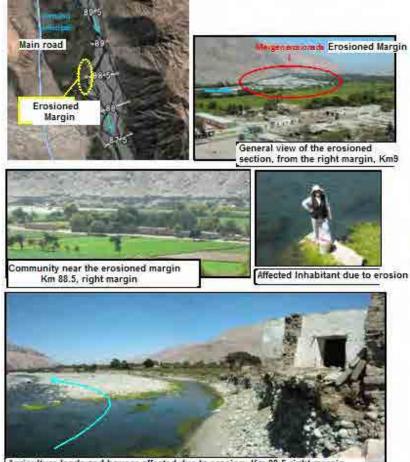




Figure 3.1.6-7 Local Conditions related to Challenge 5 (Majes River)

6) Challenge 6: Damages from fluvial erosion to the community (Majes River km 88-km 88.5)

Current situation and challenges	<ul> <li>The river banks are progressively eroded per year due to the risings and floods of February 2011, which dragged a house</li> <li>Currently, the banks are unprotected and if the appropriate measures are not taken, it may worsen the damages, so taking measures is urgently needed</li> </ul>
Main elements to	• Houses
be conserved	Croplands (main crop: rice)
Basic measures	Construction of dikes and protection to the banks



Agriculture lands and houses affected due to erosion, Km 88.5 right margin

Figure 3.1.6-8 Local conditions related to Challenge 6 (Majes River)

# 3.1.7 Current situation of vegetation and reforestation

### (1) Current Vegetation

The most recent study<sup>1</sup> about the classification of vegetation is that carried out by FAO on 2005, with the collaboration of National Institute of Natural Resources of the Ministry of Agriculture (INRENA<sup>2</sup> in Spanish).

In this study the 1995 Forest Map was used as database and its Explanatory Guide<sup>3</sup> prepared by INRENA and the Forest General Direction. Likewise, during the 70's the National Planning Institute and the National Bureau of Natural Resources Evaluation (ONERN in Spanish) prepared the Budget, Evaluation and Use of Natural Resources of the Coast which describes the classification of the vegetation and the coast flora.

Pursuant to the 1995 Forest Map and its explanations, the distribution of the watersheds extend from the coast to the Andean mountains; usually, they feature different vegetal coverage according to the altitude (see Table 3.1.7-1.). In this watersheds, the zones from coast up to the 2,500msnm (Cu, Dc) have scarce vegetation, and they are featured by arid lands mainly covered by grass and cactus; some meters above in altitude, there are only scarce bushes disseminated in the area. In zones from 2,500 m.a.s.l up to 3,500 m.a.s.l, small bushy forests are formed thanks to the optimal rainfall, while in higher altitude areas the low temperature hardens the vegetal growth, so grassy species mainly grow on it. Although the bushes forming thicket generally reach up to 4 m high, in zones close to the rivers, high trees are mainly develop.

# Table 3.1.7-1 List of representative vegetable forming in the watersheds extending from the coast to the Andean mountains

Symbol	Life Zone	Distribution of Altitude	Rainfall	Representative Vegetation
1)Cu	Coast Crop Lands	Coast	Almost none.	Coastal crops
2)Dc	Coast Desert	0∼1,500 m.a.s.l	Almost none, there are	Almost none, there are vegetation
			mist zones.	slopes
3)Ms	Dry Thicket	1,500~3,900 m.a.s.1	120~220mm	Cactus and grass
4)Msh	Subhumid Forest	North-center: 2,900~3,500 m.a.s.1	220~1,000mm	Perennial bushes, less than 4m high
		Inter Andean 2,000~3,700 m.a.s.1		
5)Mh	Humid Forest	North: 2,500~3,400 m.a.s.1	500~2,000mm	Perennial bushes, less than 4m high
		South 3,000~3,900 m.a.s.l		
6)Cp	Puna grass	Approx 3,800 m.a.s.l	No description	Gramineae
7)Pj	Scrubland	3,200~3,300 m.a.s.1	South zone with low	Gramineae
		Center-South up to 3,800 m.a.s.l	rainfall: less than 125mm	
		L ·	East springs: higher than	
			4,000mm	
8)N	Ice-capped		—	—
	mountains			

Source: Prepared by the JICA Team base don the Forest Map. 1995

Each life zone is described below.

(i) Cu (Coastal crops)

Cultivated lands of the coast region developed in fluvial influence zones.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Use of Landsat-TM (Data from 1999 y 2000).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Subsequently, INRENA was dissolved and its functions were assumed by the Wild Forest and Fauna General Direction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Use of Landsat-MSS (Data from 1998).

# (ii) Dc (Coastal Desert)

It covers surface of 10,01% (128.575km<sup>2</sup>) of the Peruvian territory, it extends along the Peruvian coast, from Tumbes to Tacna. It includes from sea level up to approximately 1.500msnm. The weather is arid and warm in summer (December-March), mist in winter (May-September). In areas with altitude of 700m.a.s.l to 1.000msnm vegetal formations called hills may appear. Besides the hills, it is common to see that in years with strong mists, tiny grass of few centimeters cover the surface, especially in the South of Peru. Close to the rivers, bushes appear.

#### (iii) Ms (Dry Thicket)

It covers 2,18% (28.026Km2) of Peruvian territory, it is distributed from the first elevations of the west spring of Tumbes. In Tacna, located in the South extreme of Peru, it reaches 3.900 m.a.s.l. In central and south zones, this bush appears at 1.500 m.a.s.l, and includes the medium areas of Andean western spring. Annual average temperature is 11°C~25°C, while annual average rainfall ranges from 120 to 220mm, except a High Andean sector of Tacna where the annual average temperature and rainfall are lower than 6°C and 125mm respectively. The extreme weather conditions the vegetal presence; it limits it to cactus and grass. The bushes growing in this zone completely eliminate leaves and the grass also disappeared as a way to counteract the prolonged period of drought, thus recovering the greenness in rainy season.

#### (iv) Msh (Sub-humid Forest)

It covers 2,91% (37.278Km<sup>2</sup>) of Peruvian territory. It is distributed after the dry thicket, located from 2.900m.a.s.l to 3.500m.a.s.l in North-Central zones, and in the inter-Andean valleys from 2.000m.a.s.l to 3.700m.a.s.l. Annual average temperature ranges from 9°C to 18°C and the annual average rainfall ranges from 220mm to 1.000mm. The dominant bushes in this zone are perennial and generally do grow more than 4m.

#### (v) Mh (Humid Forest)

It covers 3,17% (40.777Km<sup>2</sup>) of the Peruvian territory, located between 2.500m.a.s.l and 3.400m.a.s.l in the North Zone, while in the Center-South zones, it is located between 3,000m.a.s.l and 3.900m.a.s.l; that means, between the Sub-humid Forest and high Andean grasslands. The annual average temperature ranges from 6°C to 14°C, the annual average rainfall is from 500 to 2.000mm, except in some zones where the rainfall reaches 4,000mm. The bush community of this zone is characterized by its perennial foliage and its high level of resistance to low temperatures and drought; it does not grow higher than 4m. Small woods are formed in inaccessible places.

# (vi) Cp (Puna grass)

It covers a surface of 1,89% (24,249km<sup>2</sup>) of the Peruvian territory and it is located in the high and cold zones of the Andes, generally above 3,800m.a.s.l in the Center-South zones. The Pj (Scrubland) zone is also located in the same climactic zone. It is feature by the

predominant presence of gramineae, then Cyperaceae, Juncaceae and Leguminoceae.

#### (vii) Pj (Scrublands)

It coves the cold high Andean surfaces, from 3.200m.a.s.l to 3.300m.a.s.l, except for center-south zones where it reaches 3.800m.a.s.l. The weather is variable, and in the south it is more arid than in the Center and North, such as that zone which annual rainfall is lower than 125mm, while in the east springs there are places with more than 4.000mm of rainfall. The temperature ranges from 1,5°C and 6°C. Gramineae dominate and form scrublands. In the south, such as Arequipa, a mixed community of herbaceae and bushes known as tolars is seen. However, these vegetal communities are overexploited and degraded for energy purposes.

#### (viii) Nv: Ice-Capped Mountains

The distribution of the vegetal formations in the Majes-Camana River watershed is similar to that from the abovementioned zones, except that the vegetal formations representative from this watershed differ from the other remaining four watersheds in three aspects: i) they do not have cost crops (Cu), ii) There are hills (Lo), iii) there are moors (Bf).

The explanations in this watershed only and not in the remaining watersheds are the following. In Figure 1.1.5 the vegetal formations map of Majes-Camana watershed appears.

# (ix) Lo : $Hills^4$

It appears from 0 to 1,000msnm. It covers from the north coast dessert of Peruvian North to Chile. In winter (May to September) the mist comino from the sea allows the development of plant communities. It is characterized by predominant species such as *Tillandsia spp*, tara (*Caesalpinea spinosa*), Amancaes flower (*Ismene amancae*), cactus (*Haageocereus spp.*), Clover (*Oxalis spp.*), wild potato (*Solanum spp*), among others. On the other side, the coast dessert is 11% of Peruvian territory, 2.000Km along of the coast from north to south, besides the area is 14.000Km<sup>2</sup>. The area of the coast hills in the study watershed could not be found.

#### (x)Bf: Moors<sup>5</sup>

It appears from 3.900 to 4.800 m.a.s.l, which topography includes plain lands, slight slopes or with slight depressions. They appear where the ground water is shallow, where there are springs and a permanent supply of water the entire year, by means of run-off that

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> (Source1) Proyecto Atiquipa

http://www.lomasdeatiquipa.com/lomas.htm

<sup>(</sup>Source 2) Plan Maestro de la Reserva Nacional de Lomas de Lachay (2003 - 2007)

http://www.sernanp.gob.pe/sernanp/archivos/biblioteca/publicaciones/RN\_Lachay/Plan\_maestro\_2003-2007\_RN% 20Lachay. pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> (Source 1) Cosecha de agua, Una práctica ancestral. Manejo sostenible de las praderas naturals, DESCO (Centro de Estudio y Promocion de desarrollo)

HP: http://www.descosur.org.pe/publicaiones/Manual004.pdf

HP: http://www.desco.org.pe/quienessomos.shtml

<sup>(</sup>Source) Monografia: Biodiversidad del Valle del Colca (Arequipa), Wilmer Paredes

HP:http://www.monografias.com/trabajos53/biodiversidad-colca/biodiversidad-colca2.shtml

come from the ice-capped mountains or by springs. It is characterized by the predominant species such as champa (*Distichia muscoides*), sillu - sillu (*Alchemilla pinnata*), libro-libro (*Alchemilla diplophylla*), chillihua (*Festuca dolichophylla*), crespillos (*Calamagrostis curvula*), tajlla (*Lilecopsis andina*), sora (*Calamagrostis eminens*), ojho pilli (*Hipochoeris stenocephala*), amog others. These plants are low, the American Camelids (llama, alpaca, vicuna and guanaco) feed themselves with them.

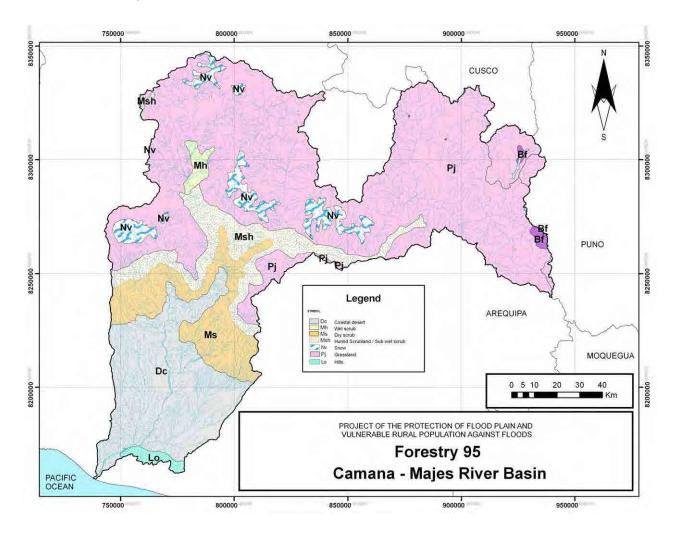


Figure 3.1.7-1 Distribution of the vegetation (Majes-Camana River watershed) (Source: INRENA, Prepared by the JICA Team based on the Forest Map. 1995)

#### (2) Area and distribution of vegetation

Rio Camana-Majes watershed compared the results of 1995 INRENA study to tose of SIG, and the area percentage of the watershed of each classification of vegetation was obtained. (See Table 3.1.7-2).

Distribution	Classification of vegetation									
Distribution	Lo	Dc	Ms	Msh	Mh	Bf	Nv	Рj	Total	
Area of distribution of vegetation (km <sup>2</sup> )	104,54	3108,12	1570,08	1334,76	155,20	66,16	641,44	10069,21	17.049,51	
Watershed area percentage (%)	0,6	18,2	9,2	7,8	0,9	0,4	3,8	59,1	100,0	

Table 5.1.7-2 Area of each classification of vegetation (Majes-Camana Kiver watersheu)	Table 3.1.7-2	Area of each classification of vegetation (Majes-Camana River watershed)
--	---------------	--

Source: Prepared by the JICA Team based on the INRENA1995 Forest Map of

If the classification is added to this result, Table 3.1.7-3 is obtained. The characteristic of the vegetation classification of the Majes-Camana River watershed consists of low percentages of thicket areas (less than 9%); on the other hand, there are high percentages of scrublands (less than 60%). The altitude of high watershed of Rio Majes consists of more than 4.000m.a.s.l, which cover most of the scrublands.

Table 3.1.7-3Area and percentages of each classification of vegetation gathered<br/>(Majes-Camana river watershed)

EE	Desserts and others (Lo,Dc)	Dry thicket (Ms)	Scrublands (Msh, Mh)	High elevation hills (Cp/Pj)	Ice-cappe d mountain (N)	Total
Vegetation area (km <sup>2</sup> )	3.212,66	1.570,08	1.489,96	10.135,37	641,44	17.049,51
Watershed area percentage (%)	18,8	9,2	8,7	59,4	3,8	99,9

#### (3) Forest area variation

Although a detailed study on the variation of the forest area in Peru has not been performed yet, the National Reforestation Plan Peru 2005-2024, Annex 2 of INRENA shows the areas deforested per department until 2005. These areas subject matter of this study are included in the regions of Arequipa, Ayacucho, Huancavelica, Ica, Lima and Piura, but they only belong to these regions partially. Table 3.1.7-4 shows the Figures accumulated areas deforested in these regions.

However, in relation to the Arequipa Region, data are not available.

 Table 3.1.7-4 Area Deforested Until 2005

Department Ar		Area deforested accumulated (ha) and the percentage of	Post-Felling Situation		
	Area (ha)	such area in the department area (%)	Non used Area (ha)	Used area(ha)	
Arequipa	6.286.456	-	_	-	

Source: National Reforestation Plan, INRENA, 2005

The variation of the distribution of vegetation was analyzed per watershed, comparing the SIG to the data from the FAO study performed in 2005 (prepared based on satellite figures from 2000) and the results of the 1995 INRENA study (prepared base on satellite figures from 1995). (See Table 3.1.7-5).

From 1995 to 2000, the semi-humid and humid thicket diminished on  $30 \text{km}^2$  (2,3%) and  $5 \text{km}^2$  (3,2%) respectively, scrublands (Pj), ice-capped mountains (Nv) have significantly diminished on  $364 \text{km}^2$  (3,6%) and  $60 \text{km}^2$  (9,4%) respectively, moors (Bf) are increasing approximately on  $12 \text{km}^2$  (18,2%). The area with higher increase is the coast dessert (Dc) approximately on  $40 \text{km}^2$  (13%).

# Table 3.1.7-5Changes in the areas of distribution of vegetation from 1995 to 2000

Area		Classification of vegetation							
AI	ea	Lo	Dc	Ms	Msh	Mh	Bf	Pj	Nv
1995									
(km2)	(a)	104,54	3.108,12	1.570,08	1.334,76	155,20	66,16	10.069,21	641,44
2000									
(km2)	(b)	131,55	3.512,24	1.586,48	1.304,54	150,25	78,18	9.705,02	581,25
Changes	(b-a)								
(km2)	(c)	27,01	404,12	16,40	-30,22	-4,95	12,02	-364,19	-60,19
Change									
percentag	ge								
(%)	(c/a)	25,8	13,0	1,0	-2,3	-3,2	18,2	-3,6	-9,4

(Majes-Camana river Watershed)

Source: Prepared by the JICA Study Team based on the studies performed by the INRENA 1995 and FAO 2005

#### (4) Current situation of forestation

The National Reforestation Plan (INRENA, 2005) registers forestation per department from 1994 to 2003, from which the history data corresponding to the environment of this study was searched (See Table 3.1.7-6). It is observed that the reforested area increased in 1994, drastically decreasing later. Arequipa, Ica and Lima are departments located in the coast zone with scarce rainfall, thus the forestation possibility is limited, besides the scarce forest demand.

#### Table 3.1.7-6History registry of forestation 1994-2003 (formerly Department)

											(Units: ha)
Department	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Total
Arequipa	3.758	435	528	1.018	560	632	nr	37	282	158	7.408

Source: National Reforestation Plan, INRENA, 2005

According to the information obtained by jeans of the interviews by Agrorural, the experiences of forestation appear in Table 3.1.7-7. Forestation has been performed in 4 places, all of them very small areas, and mainly experimental forestation. On the other hand, ONG Nature Conservancy currently performs vegetation recovery activities in the hills of Peruvian coast.

	Tuble 5.117 7 Torestation Experiences (Department of filequipa)							
Year	Place of plantation	Executing unit	Planted Species	Area (ha)	Observations			
1992	Arequipa	Univ. Nac. San Agustín	Native species	2	Forest Diagnosis and possibilities			
2004	Usuña, Bellavista District of Polobaya, Prov. Arequipa	AGRORURAL	eucalyptus, pine, cypress	3				
2005	Arequipa	University Thesis	Pepper tree	0,5				

 Table 3.1.7-7
 Forestation Experiences (Department of Arequipa)

Source: Prepared by the JICA Study Team based on the interview to AGORURAL

# 3.1.8 Current situation of the soil erosion

# (1) Information gathering and basic data preparation

# 1) Information Gathering

During this study the data and information indicated in Table 3.1.8-1 was collected in other to know the current situation of the sediment production behind the Study Area.

	Forms	Prepared by:
Topographic map (Scale 1/50.000)	Shp	INSTITUTO GEOGRAFICO NACIONAL
Topographic map (Scale 1/100.000)	Shp,dxf	INSTITUTO GEOGRAFICO NACIONAL
Topographic map (Scale 1/250.000)	SHP	Geologic data systems
Topographic map (Scale 1/100.000)	Shock Wave	INGEMMET
30 m grid data	Text	NASA
River data	SHP	ANA
Watershed data	SHP	ANA
Erosion potential risk map	SHP	ANA
Soils map	SHP	INRENA
Vegetal coverage map	SHP2000 PDF1995	DGFFS
Rainfall data	Text	Senami

#### Table 3.1.8-1 List of collected information

# 2) Preparation of basic data

The following data was prepared using the collected material. Details appear in Annex 6.

- Hydrographic watershed map (zoning by third order valleys)
- Slope map
- Geological Map
- Erosion and slope map
- Erosion and valley order map
- Soil map
- Isohyets map

# (2) Analysis of the causes of soil erosion

# 1) Topographic characteristics

i) Surface pursuant to altitudes

Table 3.1.8-2 and Figure 3.1.8-1 show the percentage of surface according to altitudes of Majes-Camana River watersheds. The Cañete River and Majes-Camana river watersheds are characterized for a percentage of watersheds located at more than 4,000 m.a.s.l. The hills at this height are little pronounced and several ice-capped mountains and reservoirs are distributed in the zone. This part of the Majes-Camana River watershed is large and has plentiful and large hydrological resources compared to other watersheds. The altitudes between 4,000 and 5,000 m.a.s.l represent 53% of total surface.

Altitude (msnm)	Area ( k m <sup>2</sup> ) Majes-Camana
0 - 1000	1040,56
1000 - 2000	2618,77
2000 - 3000	1277,54
3000 - 4000	2305,64
4000 - 5000	9171,56
5000 – More	635,44
TOTAL	17049,51
Maximum Altitude	5821

# Table 3.1.8-2 Surface according to altitude

Source: Prepared by the JICA Study Team based on the 30 m grid data

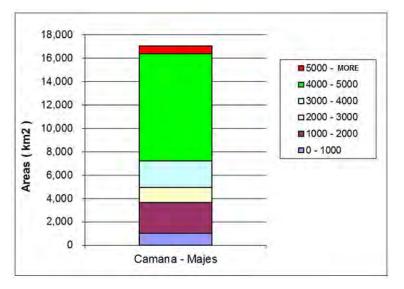


Figure 3.1.8-1 Surface according to altitude

ii) Zoning according to slopes

Table3.1.8-3 and Figure 3.1.8-2 show the slopes in Majes-Camana River watershed.

Tuble Sillo S Biopes una surface					
	Majes-Camana				
Watershed slope (%)	Area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Percentage			
0 - 2	869,75	5%			
2 - 15	6210,54	36%			
15 - 35	5452,97	32%			
More than 35	4516,25	26%			
TOTAL	17049,51	100%			

Table	3.1.8-3	Slopes	and	surface
Lanc	J.I.O C		anu	Surrace

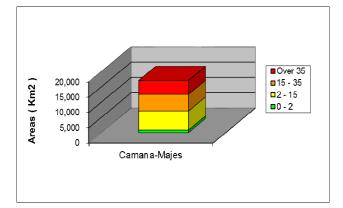


Figure 3.1.8-2 Slopes and surface

# iii) River-bed slope

Table 3.1.8-4 and Figure 3.1.8-3 show the slope in every river and the length of streams including tributaries. Figure 3.1.8-4 shows the general relation of the movement of sediments and the river-bed slope. Supposedly, sections with more than 33.3 % of slope tend to produce higher amount of sediments, and hillsides with slopes between 3.33 % and 16.7 %, accumulate sediments easier.

Table 3.1.8-4 River-bed Slope and total length of stream

River-bed slope	Majes-Camana
0,00 - 1,00	263,45
1,00 - 3,33	1953,19
3,33 - 16,67	7511,73
16,67 - 25,00	1383,17
25,00 - 33,33	761,15
33,33 – More	1425,65
TOTAL	13298,34

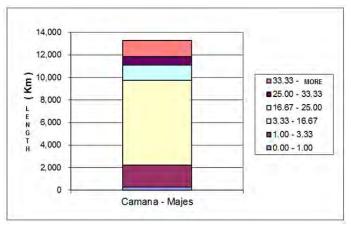


Figure 3.1.8-3 River-bed Slope and total length of streams

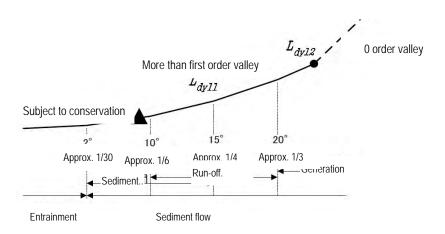
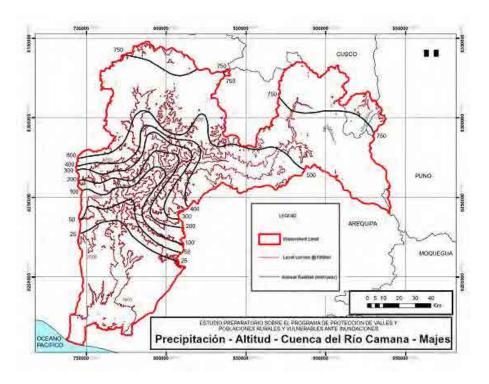


Figure 3.1.8-4 River-bed slope and sediment movement pattern

# 2) Rainfall

Isohyets' maps of each watershed were prepared, based on the isohyets maps prepared by SENAMHI using the rainfall data collected during 1965-1974. Figure 3.1.8-5 shows the isohyets map (annual rainfall) of Majes-Camana River watershed.

Annual rainfall in the area subject to flood analysis ranges from 0 to 50 mm. The annual mean rainfall in the zone of 4000 - 5000 m.a.s.l of the southeast ranges from 500 to 750 mm.



Source: Prepared by the JICA Study Team based on the SENAMHI data Figure 3.1.8-5 Isohyet Map of the Majes-Camana river watershed

#### 3) Erosion

The characteristics of erosion of the watershed in general are presented below. This is divided in three large natural regions: Coast (Area A), Mountain/Suni (Area B), and Puna (Area C). Figure 3.1.8-6 shows the corresponding weather and the rainfalls. It is observed that the area most sensitive to erosion is Mountain/Suni where the pronounced topography without vegetal coverage predominates.

Figure 3.1.8-6 summarizes the watershed characteristics. Below 1,000 m.a.s.l, vegetation is scarce and rainfall is reduced (Area A). There is little erosion. Between 1,000 and 4,000 m.a.s.l, topography is pronounced and uncovered, that means, it has no vegetal coverage (Area B). Rainfall is not high, but it is deduced that in this is where higher amount of erosion happens. Above 4,000 m.a.s.l, the rainfall is high and the temperature is low. The lands are covered by bushes which adapt to local weather, likewise, the relief is not pronounced, so the erosion volume is reduced (Areas C).

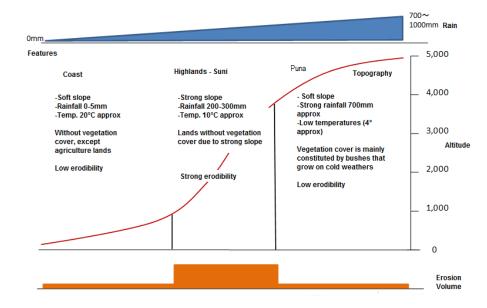


Figure 3.1.8-6 Relation between the erosion volume and the different causes

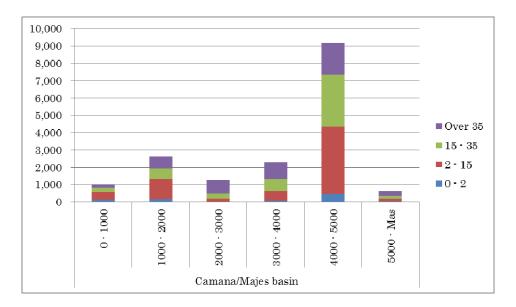
# (3) Identification of the zones more vulnerable to erosion

The erosion map prepared by ANA considers the geology, hill sloping and rainfalls. Supposedly, the erosion depth depends on the hillside slope, and in such sense the erosion map and the slope map are consistent. Thus, it is deduced that the zones more vulnerable to erosion according to the erosion map are those were most frequently erosion happens within the corresponding watershed.

The Majes-Camana watershed is characterized because its topography is very varied between 1,000 and 4,000 m.a.s.l. Colca Canyon considered one of the deepest valleys of the world is in this zone.

			Altitudes (m)											
Watershed	Slope	0 - 10	00	1000 -	2000	2000 - 2	3000	3000 - 4	4000	4000 - 3	5000	5000 -	More	total
	0 - 2	140,95	15%	158,22	17%	14,72	2%	78,54	8%	480,22	51%	61,23	7%	140,95
Majos	2 - 15	446,73	7%	1164,54	18%	350,89	5%	560,22	9%	3850,12	59%	128,91	2%	446,73
Majes- Camana	15 - 35	222,03	4%	622,51	12%	399,92	8%	673,63	13%	3014,22	59%	154,69	3%	222,03
Camana	More than 35	230,75	5%	677,32	15%	537,05	12%	993,25	22%	1823,81	40%	290,08	6%	230,75

 Table 3.1.8-5
 Slopes according to altitudes of the Majes-Camana river watershed



### Figure 3.1.8-7 Slopes according to altitudes of Majes-Camana River

### (4) **Production of sediments**

### 1) **Results of the geological study**

The study results are described below.

- A canyon of approximately 800 m from the soil has been formed, the river flows in the middle. The valley width is 4,2km, the river width is 400m (see Figure 3.1.8-10). It has the characteristics of a terrain setting similar that of Yauca Watershed; however, the depth and the width of Camana-Majes Watershed is larger
- In the mountain surface there is no vegetation, the formation of clastic material deposits is observed, which are detached due to collapse or eolic erosion (See Figure 3.1.8-16)
- The Mesozoic sedimentary rock is the main one in the production patterns, mainly due to the mechanism of fall of large amounts of gravel and eolic fracture and erosion. As shown in the picture, there is no vegetation deeply rooted by the sediment entrainment in common time (see Figure 3.1.8-10 and Figure 3.1.8-16)
- In the case of the section subject of this study, the valley base width is broad (111km from the river mouth, in the intersection of Andamayo), the formation of low lands were observed in the beds. IN these places, the sediments dragged from the hillsides do not enter directly to the stream, but are

deposited on the terrace. Thus, the most of sediments entering the river are probably produced by the eroded terraces deposits or accumulated sediments due to the alteration of bed (see Figure 3.1.8-16)

- In the higher watershed, fewer terraces were observed and dragged sediments to the hillsides directly enter to the river, although in a reduced amount (see Figure 3.1.8-16)
- According to the interviews, the situation of the sediment generation of the study section sub-watersheds is showed below. On the other hand, it was said that there was sediment entrainment from upstream silting to the flow, however, this fact was not observed
- In the canyon, terraces have been developed; terrace bottoms are in contact with the flow channel in several points. It may be considered that the ordinary water current (including small and medium floods during rainy season) brings sediments

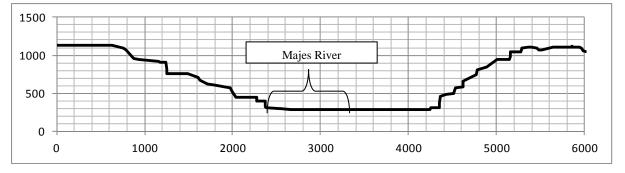


Figure 3.1.8-8 Cross-section of Majes watershed (50km approx. from the mouth)

No	River name	Distance	Situation
1	Cosos Figure 3.1.8-11 Figure 3.1.8-12	88km approx.	In rainy season, once per month, alluvium are generated which, due to the sediment entrainment, obstruct rural (=local) highways. The situation may be restored in a day. Sometimes it affects the water pipelines.
2	Ongoro Figure 3.1.8-13	103km approx.	In 1998, an alluvium was generated, 2 persons died due to the sediment entrainment. It took one month to recover the damages in the irrigation channels. 30 minutes before, approximately 8 families listened from the mountain a sound anticipating the alluvium, which helped them to evacuate. These 8 families currently live in the same place of the disaster. The main river of the Majes river is very large and the bed has not been silted. An NGO supported the restoration of the irrigation channels.
3	San Francisco Figure 3.1.8-14	106km approx.	In 1998, an alluvium was generated, producing damages in the irrigation channels. It took one month to temporary restore it and 4 years for restoration. The amount of the alluvium with sand sediment has been 10m. high approximately.
4	Jorón Figure 3.1.8-15	106km approx.	The alluvium was generated and the sediments were entrained to the main river. The sand sediment alluvium was 10m high. It is thought it entrained 100.000 to $1.000.000 \text{ m}^3$ of sediments.

Table 3.1.8-6 Generation of the water alluvium upstream Majes river

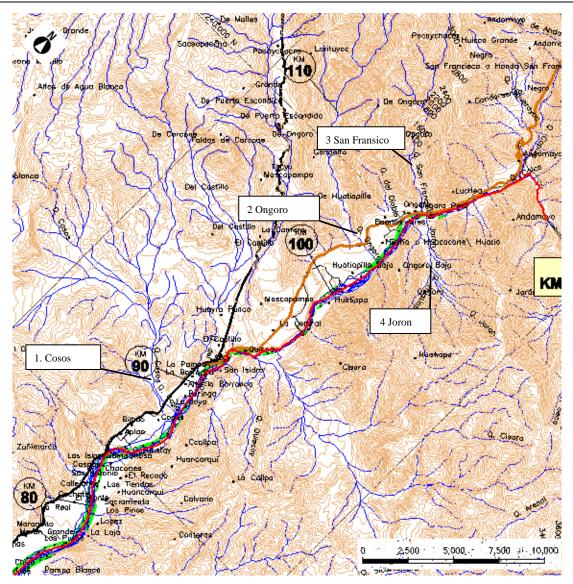


Figure 3.1.8-9 Location of the alluvium generation



Figure 3.1.8-10 Situation around Km 60 (formation of the valley approximately 5km width) Figure 3.1.8-11 Situation of the sediment silting in Cosos river(Approx. 900m width)



Figure 3.1.8-12 Rural (=local) highway crossing the Cosos river (in rainy season the sediments cover the rural highway, however, it is restored in a day)

Figure 3.1.8-13 Situation of Ongoro (in 1998, 2 persons died due to the alluvium)



Figure 3.1.8-14 Situation of the sediment deposition in the San Francisco river (obstruction of irrigation channels due to the disaster. The walls of the highway are the soil and sand sediments at that time)

Figure 3.1.8-15 Situation of Jorón river (alluvium sediments arrived up to the main river in 1998)



Figure 3.1.8-16 Situation around the Km110 mouth (It may be deduced that there is low affluence of sediments from hillsides to the river channel)

Figure 3.1.8-17 Intersection of the Camana river and Andamayo river (Andamayo river is an overflow channel)

### 2) Relation of the damages by sediment and rainfall

In 1998, several damages were produced due to sediments in the Camana-Majes watershed. Due to that, a rainfall study was made on 1998. The rainfall data is obtained by the hydrographic analysis of Annex 1 of the Support Report. The pluviometric stations closest to the where the sediments were identified were verified (Table 3.1.8-7), thus obtaining the information of years with probability of higher rainfall and the larger amount of rain days on 1998, as shown in Table 3.1.8-8. In Chuquibamba 15 year rainfall precipitation data have been observed, in Pampacola, 25 years, in Aplao and Huambo only 2 years.

In general, during the powerful El Niño Phenomenon of 1982-1983 and 1998, has occurred almost every 50 years<sup>6</sup>, it considered 50 year rainfall; therefore, it was determined that the sediment damages were due to these rainfall.

		Coordinates									
Station	Latitude	Length	Altitude (m.a.s.l)								
Aplao	16° 04'10	72° 29'26	625								
Chuquibamba	15° 50'17	72° 38'55	2839								
Huambo	15° 44'1	72° 06'1	3500								
Pampacolca	15° 42'51	72° 34'3	2895								

 Table 3.1.8-7 List of Pluviometric Station to check rainfall

# Table 3.1.8-8 Probability of rainfall in every Pluviometric Station and the larger amount of rainfallper day in 1998

Station	Rainfall for T (years)											
Station	2	5	5 10		50	100	200	1998				
Aplao	1,71	5,03	7,26	9,51	10,71	11,56	12,14	1,20				
Chuquibamba	21,65	36,96	47,09	59,89	69,39	78,82	88,21	82,00				
Huambo	22,87	30,14	34,96	41,05	45,57	50,05	54,52	25,30				
Pampacolca	21,13	29,11	34,40	41,08	46,04	50,95	55,86	42,40				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> (Source) Lorenzo Huertas DILUVIOS ANDINOS A TRAVÉS DE LAS FUENTES DOCUMENTALES - COLECCIÓN CLÁSICOS PERUANOS 05/2003

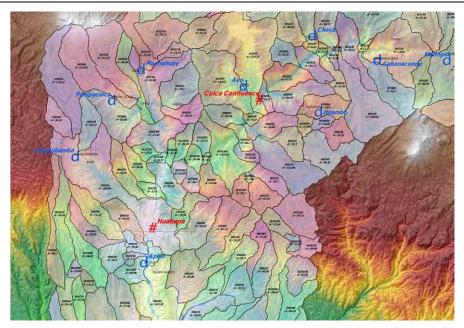
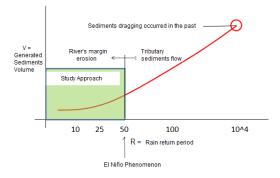


Figure 3.1.8-18 Location of the Pluviometric Station

### 3) Production forecast and sediments entrainment

It is expected that the amount of sediment production and entrainment will vary depending of the dimension of factors such as rainfall, volume of flow, etc.

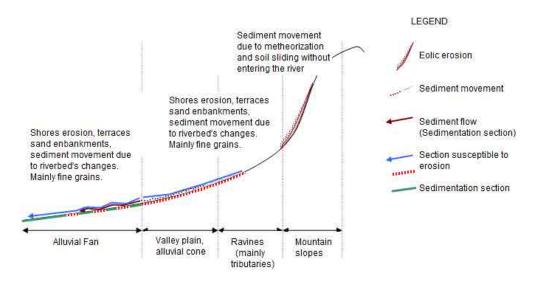
Since a quantitative sequential survey has not been performed, nor a comparative study, here we show some qualitative observations for an ordinary year, a year with a rainfall similar to that of El Niño and one year with extraordinary overflow. The scope of this Study is focused on a rainfall with 50 year return period, as indicated in the Figure below, which is equivalent to the rainfall producing the sediment flow from the tributaries.



(i) An ordinary year

- · Almost no sediments are produced from the hillsides
- Sediments are produced by the encounter of water current with the sediment deposit detached from the hillsides and deposited at the bottom of terraces
- It is considered that the entrainment is produced by this mechanism: the sediments accumulated in the sand banks within the bed are pushed and transported downstream by

the bed change during low overflows (see Figure 3.1.8-19)

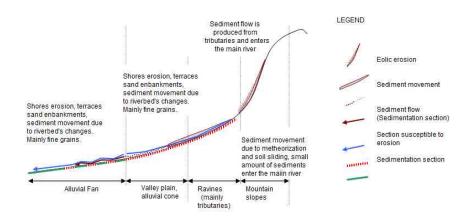


### Figure 3.1.8-19 Production and entrainment of sediments in an ordinary year

(ii) When torrential rains with magnitude similar to that of the El Niño happen (50 years return period)

Pursuant to the interviews performed in the locality, every time El Niño phenomenon occurs the tributary sediment flow occurs. However, since the bed has enough capacity to regulate sediments, the influence on the lower watershed is reduced.

- The amount of sediments entrained varies depending on the amount of water running by the hillsides
- The sediment flow from the tributaries reaches to enter to the main river
- Since the bed has enough capacity to regulate the sediments, the influence in the watershed is reduced



# Figure 3.1.8-20 Production and entrainment of sediments during the torrencial rainfall of magnitude similar to that of El Niño (1:50 year return period)

(iii) Large magnitude overflows (which may cause the formation of terraces similar to those existing now), with a 1:10.000 year return period

In the coast, daily rainfall with 100 years of probability are approximately 50 mm, so land slides entrained by water scarcely occur currently. However, precisely since there are few rains, when torrential rainfall occurs, there is a high potential of water sediment entrainment.

If we suppose that rainfall occurs with extremely low possibilities, for example, 1:10.000 years, we estimate that the following situation would happen (see Figure 3.1.8-21).

- · Sediment entrainment from hillsides, by the amount congruent with water amount
- Exceeding sediment entrainment from the bank and bottom of hillsides by the amount congruent with the water amount, provoking landslides which may close streams or beds
- Destruction of the natural embankments of beds closed by the sediments, sediment flow by the destruction of sand banks
- Formation of terraces and increase of sediments in the beds of lower watershed due to the large amount of sediments
- Overflowing in section between alluvial cone and critical sections, which may change the bed.

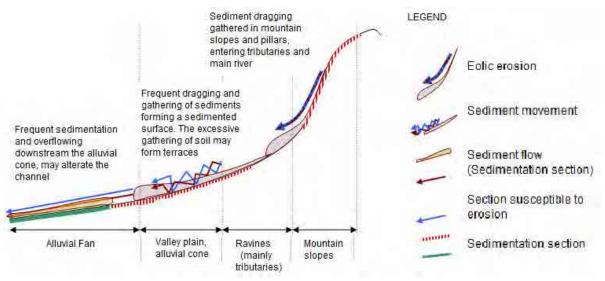


Figure 3.1.8-21 Production of sediments in large overflowing (geologic scale)

3.1.9 Run off analysis

### (1) Rainfall data

### 1) Current rainfall monitoring system

The current rainfall data collection system used for the discharge analysis was reviewed; besides, the necessary rainfall data was collected and processed for such analysis. Rainfall data was obtained from SENAMHI and ELECT.PERU.

Tables 3.1.9-1~2 and Figure 3.1.9-1 indicate the rainfall monitoring points and the data collected according to the period in Majes-Camana River watershed.

In Majes-Camana river watershed rainfall monitoring is performed in 48 stations (including those currently non-operative), since 1964.

However, it should be mentioned that in some points it was not possible to obtain the accurate data, due to a prolonged lapse where the data collection was stopped in some stations or for any other reasons. Thus, the discharge analysis was carried out using data from 38 stations which registered data relatively accurate. These stations are those indicated in Table 3.1.9-1.

METEOROLOGIC		COORDINATES	
STATION	LATITUDE	LENGTH	ALTITUDE (mosl)
Andohuo	15° 29'37	70º 00'57	2529
Andahua		72° 20'57	3528
Aplao	16° 04'10 15° 40'45	72° 29'26 72° 16'13	645 1956
Ayo	15° 40 45 15° 37'7	72° 16 13 71° 58'7	
Cabanaconde			3379
Camaná	16° 36'24	72° 41'49	15
Caravelí	15° 46'17	73° 21'42	1779
Chachas	15° 29'56	72° 16'2	3130
Chichas	15° 32'41	72° 54'59.7	2120
Chiguata	16° 24'1	71° 24'1	2943
Chinchayllapa	14° 55'1	72° 44'1	4497
Chivay	15° 38'17	71° 35'49	3661
Choco	15° 34'1	72° 07'1	3192
Chuquibamba	15° 50'17	72° 38'55	2832
Cotahuasi	15° 22'29	72° 53'28	5088
Crucero Alto	15° 46'1	70° 55'1	4470
El Frayle	16° 05'5	71° 11'14	4267
Huambo	15° 44'1	72° 06'1	3500
Imata	15° 50'12	71° 05'16	4445
La Angostura	15° 10'47	71° 38'58	4256
La Joya	16°35'33	71°55'9	1292
La Pampilla	16° 24'12.2	71° 31'.6	2400
Lagunillas	15° 46'46	70° 39'38	4250
Las Salinas	16° 19'5	71° 08'54	4322
Machahuay	15° 38'43	72° 30'8	3150
Madrigal	15° 36'59.7	71° 48'42	3262
Orcopampa	15° 15'39	72° 20'20	3801
Pampa de Arrieros	16° 03'48	71° 35'21	3715
Pampa de Majes	16° 19'40	72° 12'39	1434
Pampacolca	15° 42'51	72° 34'3	2950
Pampahuta	15° 29'1	70° 40'33.3	4320
Pillones	15° 58'44	71° 12'49	4455
Porpera	15° 21'1	71° 19'1	4152
Pullhuay	15° 09'1	72° 46'1	3113
Salamanca	15° 30'1	72° 50'1	3303
Sibayo	15° 29'8	71° 27'11	3827
Sumbay	15° 59'1	71° 22'1	4294
Tisco	15° 21'1	71° 27'1	4175
Yanaquihua	15° 46'59.8	72° 52'57	2815

# Table 3.1.9-1 List of rainfall monitoring stations (Majes-Camana river watershed)

Estaciones	0	4	ږ.	9		<u></u>	6	0	-	24	n   -	t k	9	1	8	ρ	œ١	<u> </u>	10	4	പ്പ	۹ 9	ž a	2 o	0	Σk	20	2 4	e Q	ω.		စ္စစ္	2	ج ا	ا ہو	ღხ	<u>4</u>   u	2 φ		ø	0	0
meteorológicas	ANG	1964	196	196	196	1968	1965	197C	197	1972	19/2	161	1976	1977	1978	197	1980	198	1983	1984	198	1986	108.6	100	1990	1991	1992	1994	199	1996	199	1999	2000	200	200	200	002	2006	200	200	2009	2010
Codoroma																																										
Caraveli	_			-																					-																	
Cotahuasi																																										
Chuquibamba									E			ł	E																									Ī	E			
Pampacolca												I	E																										Ē			
Santo Tomás												Ι	Γ											Ι					L									Ī	Ē			
Caylloma												ł																										Ē	F			
La Angostura																																						Ē	F			
Sibayo		Ε										ł	F						Ì																	Ŧ			F		Ī	
Yauri																																							-			
Chivay																																										
Pampahuta			_									Ì																											-			-
Lagunilla			_									ł							Ì					Ì					Ì									Ē	Ť			-
Imata	t							F				t	t	F				1	t	F				Ì					F								+	Ŧ	Ŧ	Ħ		
Cabanaconde	Ē	Η					F	F					Ì						Ì																			+	ŧ	H		-
Salamanca																								Ì														+	÷	H		-
Crucero Alto		H																Ī					T																Ŧ			-
La Joya	1																																		_	-						
Pampa de Majes	-																																									
Camaná																								+			+															
Aplao			_																																	-						
La Pampilla			_																																	_						-
El Frayle																																										-
Yanaquihua																																			_	_						
																																			_	_						-
Machahuay																			-																							
Huanca				_															-				_					_							_	_		+				
Chinchas								-					+	-				-	+	-			-	+				-			-	+				4	+	+	+			
Chinchayllapa						_					+	+	+	-					-	-				-			-	-			_	-			_		+		+			
Puica						_					+	+	-	-					-	-		_	-	+			+								_	4	+	+	+	╞		
Pullhuay			_								-	-						-	-	-		_		-			-	-	-		-	-			_	_	-		-			
Andahua			_	_							-							-	-				_	_				_	-		-	-			_	_	-		-			
Orcopampa												+												-												_						
Chachas	-												ļ																									-	ļ.	F		-
Ауо												ļ						-																	-			+				
Choco																																										
Huambo	F										1	-						1	1								+	-							-				-			
Madrigal												-	-						-	-			_	-				-	-		_											
Yanacancha																																					+	_				-
Yanque	_																																									
Tisco																																										-
La Pulpera								F		H			ſ		F	F					F		Ī	J					ſ					Ħ	]	]	ļ		£		]	
Sumbay		Π		Ē			E	F	E	H	Ī	F	ſ		F				ſ		Ø		Ī	Ī			Ī		ſ		Ī			H	-	-	Ţ	f	•		┫	•
Porpera													E																									ŧ				
Pampa de Arrieros	F										ļ	ł	F					ļ	E																3	∃	ļ	Ŧ	E		∃	
Socabaya												ļ												ļ					E			L			Ι	I		I	Γ	Ε	Ι	
Chiguata												ł	ŀ		ŀ										-										-	-		Ŧ	F	P		
Pillones							1	1	1	нÍ	-	+	+	+	-		-	- 1	+	1		-	-	-	-		-		-		-			ГÍ	_	-f			+	$\pm 1$	-	_

 Table 3.1.9-2 Period of rainfall data collection (Majes-Camana river watershed)

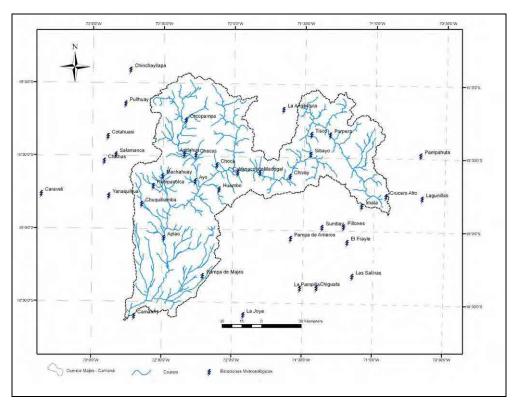


Figure 3.1.9-1 Monitoring stations location map (Majes-Camana River watershed)

### 2) Isohyet map

Figure 3.1.9-2 shows a map of the isohyet of Majes-Camana River watershed. This watershed is characterized by the considerable variation of the annual rainfall depending on the zones, with a minimum of 50mm and a maximum of 750 mm approximately. The rainfall is lower when it is closer to the Pacific coast (low watershed), and it increases as the altitudes increase (high watershed).

The annual rainfall in the low watershed, subject to the control of floods, is reduced ranging from 50 to 200 mm.

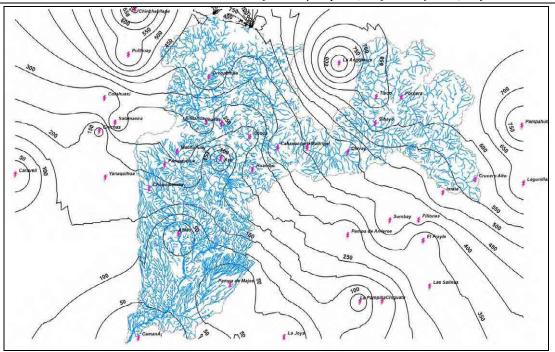


Figure 3.1.9-2 Isohyet Map (Majes-Camana River watershed)

### (2) Rainfall analysis

### 1) Methodology

The statistic hydrologic calculation was made using the rainfall data collected from several stations, to determine the rainfall with 24 hour return period in every station.

Several models of distribution of return periods were tested and the most adequate one was adopted. Thus, the precipitation with 24 hours return period was determined with this model.

The statistic hydrologic models were.

- Normal distribution (Normal)
- Normal logarithmic distribution (Log Normal)
- Log Pearson Typo III distribution (the log Pearson III)
- Gumbel distribution (Gumbel)

### 2) Results of the rainfall analysis of return period-t

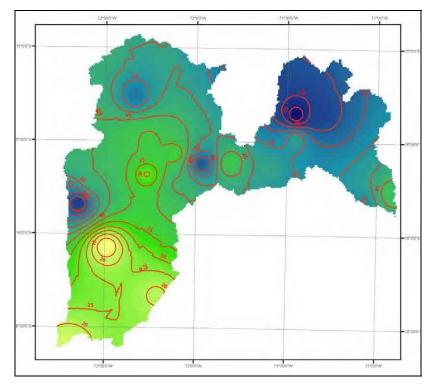
The rainfall of several stations are shown below and the reference point of each watershed, according to return periods.

Table 3.1.9-3 shows the monitoring points and the rainfall with 24 hour return period in the reference point (Socsi Station). Figure 3.1.9-3 shows the map of isohyets of rainfall with 50 year return period.

# Table 3.1.9-3 Rainfall with 24 hour return period

	(	Coordinates				Precipita	ation for	T (years)		
Station	Latitude	Longitude	Altitude (masl)	2	5	10	25	50	100	200
Andahua	15° 29'37	72° 20'57	3538	24.30	31.33	34.83	38.29	40.33	42.02	43.43
Aplao	16° 04'10	72° 29'26	625	1.71	5.03	7.26	9.51	10.71	11.56	12.14
Ауо	15° 40'45	72° 16'13	1950	10.28	16.43	20.51	25.66	29.48	33.27	37.05
Cabanaconde	15° 37'7	71° 58'7	3369	26.58	37.88	45.89	56.58	64.95	73.67	82.79
Camaná	16° 36'24	72° 41'49	29	3.18	7.16	9.79	13.11	15.58	18.03	20.46
Caravelí	15° 46'17	73° 21'42	1757	7.67	16.07	22.60	31.46	38.30	45.21	52.15
Chachas	15° 29'56	72° 16'2	3130	22.21	28.60	32.08	35.83	38.24	40.37	42.30
Chichas	15° 32'41	72° 54'59.7	2120	16.28	23.47	27.01	30.37	32.23	33.67	34.80
Chiguata	16° 24'1	71° 24'1	2945	18.88	29.98	37.33	46.40	52.94	59.27	65.42
Chinchayllapa	14° 55'1	72° 44'1	4514	23.12	31.21	36.57	43.34	48.37	53.35	58.32
Chivay	15° 38'17	71° 35'49	3663	24.50	32.74	38.20	45.09	50.21	55.29	60.35
Choco	15° 34'1	72° 07'1	3160	16.10	22.92	27.45	33.16	37.39	41.60	45.79
Chuquibamba	15° 50'17	72° 38'55	2839	21.65	36.96	47.09	59.89	69.39	78.82	88.21
Cotahuasi	15° 22'29	72° 53'28	5086	21.20	29.97	35.78	43.12	48.56	53.96	59.35
Crucero Alto	15° 46'1	70° 55'1	4486	25.33	31.66	35.20	39.10	41.67	44.02	46.17
El Frayle	16° 05'5	71° 11'14	4110	22.33	29.95	35.43	42.89	48.83	55.12	61.82
Huambo	15° 44'1	72° 06'1	3500	22.87	30.14	34.96	41.05	45.57	50.05	54.52
Imata	15° 50'12	71° 05'16	4451	28.35	37.09	42.87	50.18	55.60	60.98	66.34
La Angostura	15° 10'47	71° 38'58	4260	35.90	45.89	53.22	63.31	71.46	80.18	89.57
La Joya	16°35'33	71°55'9	1279	1.22	4.74	7.89	11.93	14.65	16.98	18.92
La Pampilla	16° 24'12.2	71° 31'.6	2388	12.65	21.64	27.66	35.01	40.23	45.20	49.94
Lagunillas	15° 46'46	70° 39'38	4385	28.55	34.30	37.75	41.81	44.67	47.40	50.05
Las Salinas	16° 19'5	71° 08'54	3369	18.05	25.72	30.80	37.22	41.98	46.70	51.41
Machahuay	15° 38'43	72° 30'8	3000	21.06	29.80	34.71	40.03	43.45	46.46	49.14
Madrigal	15° 36'59.7	71° 48'42	3238	23.63	30.07	33.66	37.59	40.17	42.50	44.63
Orcopampa	15° 15'39	72° 20'20	3805	21.51	29.58	36.83	48.66	59.81	73.37	89.92
Pampa de Arrieros	16° 03'48	71° 35'21	3720	18.86	32.08	40.82	51.88	60.07	68.21	76.32
Pampa de Majes	16° 19'40	72° 12'39	1442	2.07	6.68	10.56	15.55	18.98	22.04	24.69
Pampacolca	15° 42'51	72° 34'3	2895	21.13	29.11	34.40	41.08	46.04	50.95	55.86
Pampahuta	15° 29'1	70° 40'33.3	4317	34.18	39.66	42.87	46.58	49.14	51.57	53.89
Pillones	15° 58'44	71° 12'49	4428	24.00	32.95	38.88	46.36	51.92	57.43	62.92
Porpera	15° 21'1	71° 19'1	4142	27.40	40.61	49.37	60.42	68.63	76.77	84.88
Pullhuay	15° 09'1	72° 46'1	3098	24.47	32.43	37.63	44.15	48.97	53.77	58.60
Salamanca	15° 30'1	72° 50'1	3153	19.86	26.64	31.13	36.81	41.02	45.20	49.36
Sibayo	15° 29'8	71° 27'11	3839	31.25	38.61	42.98	48.06	51.59	54.93	58.13
Sumbay	15° 59'1	71° 22'1	4300	25.43	35.57	43.10	53.56	62.08	71.26	81.17
Tisco	15° 21'1	71° 27'1	4198	33.41	42.74	51.24	65.12	78.15	93.95	113.15
Yanaquihua	15° 46'59.8	72° 52'57	2834	20.70	35.78	45.76	58.38	67.74	77.03	86.29

### (Majes-Camana river watershed)





(3) Run off analysis

 $(m^{3}/c)$ 

### 1) Flow monitoring

The current flow data collection system used in the discharge analysis was reviewed, and the necessary flow monitoring data were collected and processed for such analysis. The flow data have been obtained mainly from the Water National Authority (ANA in Spanish)

The monitoring of flow of the Majes-Camana river watershed corresponds to the stations Huatiapa and Camana Highway Bridge. Table 3.1.9-4 shows the data from these stations.

Stations	Latitude	Length	Altitude (m.a.s.l)
Huatiapa	15°59'41.0" S	72°28'13.0" W	700
Puente Carretera Camana	72°44'00.0" S	16°36'00.0" W	122

### Table 3.1.9-4 Data from the flow monitoring stations

### 2) Analysis of discharge flow

The statistic hydrological calculation was made using the data of the maximum annual discharge collected and processed in the reference points, to determine the flow with different probabilities. Table 3.1.9-5 shows the probable flow with return periods between 2 and 100 years.

### Table 3.1.9-5 Probable flow in control points

							(111/8)
				Return	periods		
Rivers	Rivers		5 years	10 years	25 years	60 years	100 years
Huatiapa		598	1.022	1.303	1.657	1.920	2.181
Camana Hi Bridge	ghway	572	1.130	1.500	1.967	2.313	2.657

### 3) Run off analysis with t-years return periods

### (a) Methodology

The probable flooding flow was analysed using the HEC-HMS model, with which the hyetograph or return periods was prepared, and the peak flow was calculated.

For the rainfall used in the analysis, the hyetograph of several periods prepared in the rainfall analysis was used.

### (b) Analysis results

Table 3.1.9-6 shows the flood discharge with return periods between 2 and 100 years of the Majes-Camana river watershed.

Likewise, Figure 3.1.9-4 shows the hydrographical map of probable flood in the Majes-Camana river watershed.

### Table 3.1.9-6 Flood flow according to the return periods

### (Peak flow: Reference point)

 $(m^3/s)$ 

	Return period										
Rivers	2 years	5 years	10 years	25 years	50 years	100 years					
Huatiapa	270	728	1.166	1.921	2.659	3.586					

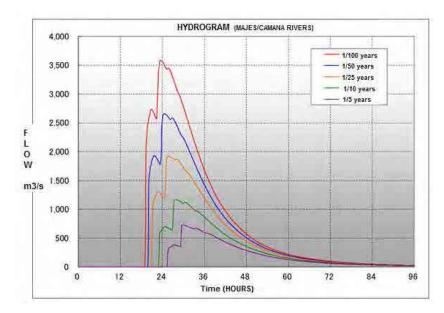


Figure 3.1.9-4 Hydrograph of Majes-Camana river

### 3.1.10 Analysis of inundation

### (1) River surveys

Prior to the flood analysis, the transversal survey or Majes-Camana river was performed as well as the longitudinal survey of dikes. Table 3.1.10-1 shows the results of the surveys in the river subject of this Study.

In order to obtain the topographic data for the analysis of the flooding zones, the results of the true measurement results indicated in Table 3.1.10-1 were used as a complement, using the satellite figures data.

Table 5.1.10-1 Summary of the fiver surveys												
Survey	Unit	Quantity	Notes									
1. Control points survey												
Majes-Camana river	No.	13										
2. Dikes transversal												
survey			250m Interval, only one shore									
Majes-Camana river	km	143										
3. River transversal			500m Internal									
survey			500m Interval									
Majes-Camana river	km	86										
4. Benchmarks												
Туре А	No.	13	Every control point									
Туре В	No.	130	130km x one point/km									

Table 3.1.10-1 Summary of the river surveys

### (2) Flood analysis methods

Since the DGIH carried out the flood analysis of the profile study at a program level using the HEC-RAS model, for this Study, we decided to used this method, and review and modify it, if necessary.

1) Analysis basis

Normally, for the flooding analysis the following three methods are used.

- 1 Varied flow unidimensional model
- 2 Tank model
- ③ Varied flow horizontal bidimensional model

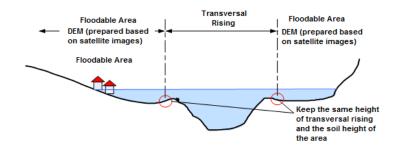


Figure 3.1.10-1 Idea of unidimensional model

The time and cost required by each method vary considerably, so only the most efficient method will be chosen, which guarantees the necessary accurateness degree for the preparation of the floodable zone maps.

Table 3.1.10-2 shows the characteristics of each analysis method. From the results of the simulation

performed by DGIH, it is known that the rivers have a slope between 1/100 and 1/300, so initially the varied flow one-dimensional model was chosen assuming that the floods were serious. However, we considered the possibility that the overflowed water extends within the watershed in the lower watershed, so for this study the variable regimen horizontal bi-dimensional model was used to obtain more accurate results

Analysis methods	Vary flow unidimensional model	Tank model	Varied flow bi-dimensional horizontal model
Basic concept of the flood zone definition	In this method, the flood zone is considered to be included in the river bed, and the flood zone is determined by calculating the water level of the bed in relation to the maximum flooding flow	This method manages the flood zone and bed separately, and considers the flooding zone as a closed body. This closed water body is called <i>pond</i> where the water level is uniform. The flood zone is determined in relation to the relationship between the overflowed water from the river and entered to the flood zone, and the topographic characteristics of such zone (water level– capacity– surface).	This method manages the flood zones and the bed separately, and the flood zone is determined by analyzing the bidimensional flow of the behaviour of water entered to the flood zone.
Approach	The bedn and the flood as a whole	Flood zone	Limit Flood zone Bed
Characteristics	It is applicable to the floods where the overflowed water runs by the flood zone by gravity; that means, current type floods. This method must manage the analysis area as a protected area (without dikes).	Applicable to blocked type floods where the overflowed water does not extend due to the presence of mountains, hills, embankments, etc. The water level within this closed body is uniform, without flow slope or speed. In case there are several embankments within the same flood zone, it may be necessary to apply the pond model in series distinguishing the internal region.	Basically, it is applicable to any kina of flood. Reside the flood maximum area and the water level, this method allows reproducing the flow speed and its temporary variation. It is considered as an accurate method compared with other methods, and as such, it is frequently applied in the preparation of flood irrigation maps. However, due to its nature, the analysis precision is subject to the size of the analysis model grids.

### Table 3.1.10-2 Methodology of flooding analysis

### 2) Inundation analysis method

Figure 3.1.10-2 shows the conceptual scheme of the variable regimen horizontal bi-dimensional model.

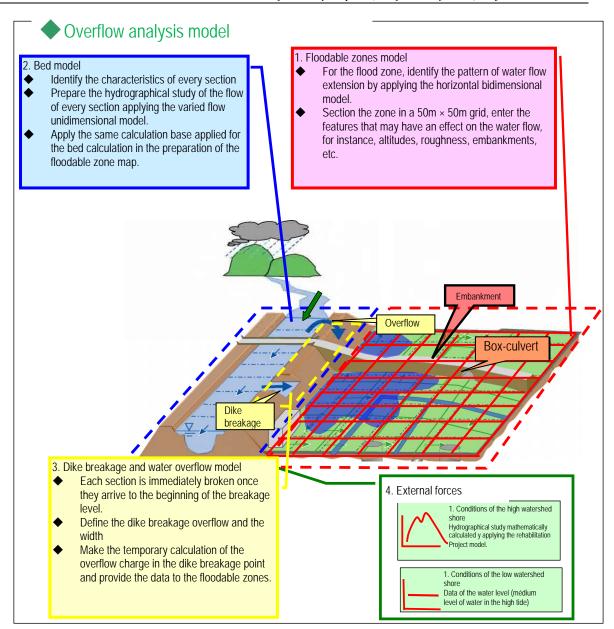


Figure 3.1.10-2 Conceptual scheme of the overflow analysis model

### (3) Discharge capacity analysis

The current discharge capacity of the beds was estimated based on the results of the river survey and applying the HEC-RAS method, which results appear in Figure 3.1.10-3. This Figure also shows the flooding flows of different return periods, which allow evaluating in what points of the Majes-Camana river watershed flood may happen and what magnitude of flood flow may they have.

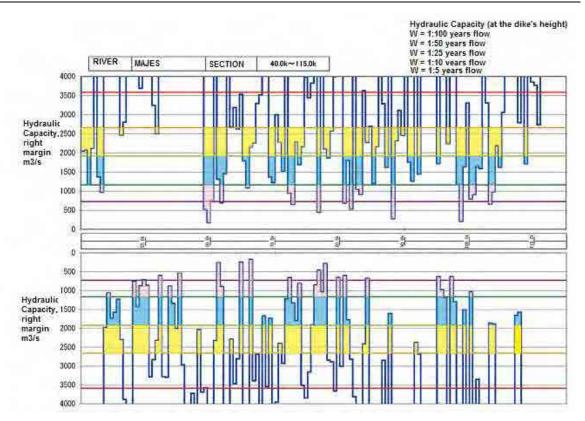


Figure 3.1.10-3(1) Current discharge capacity of Majes River

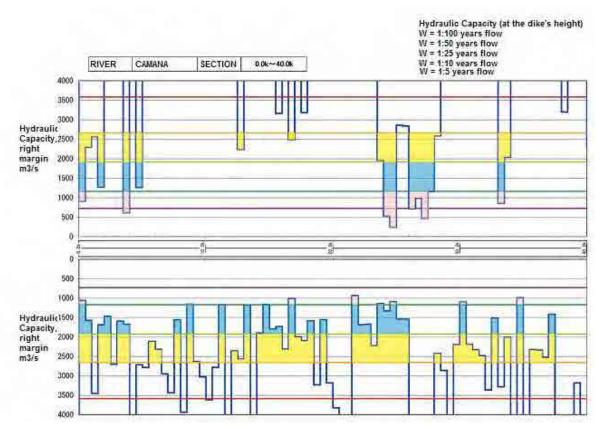


Figure 3.1.10-3(2) Current discharge capacity of Camana River

### (4) Inundation area

As a reference, Figures 3.1.10-4 show the results of the inundation area calculation in the Majes-Camana river watershed compared to the flooding flow with a 50 year return period.

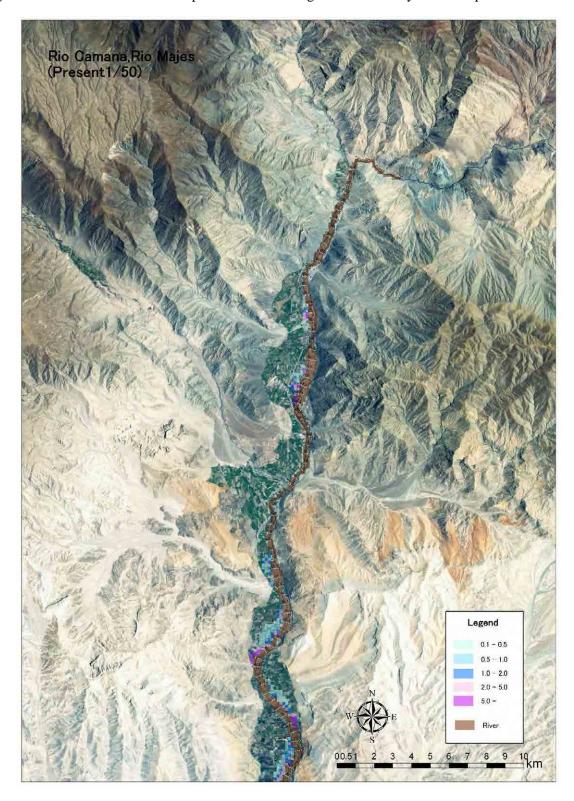


Figure 3.1.10-4(1) Inundation area of Majes-Camana river

(50 year period floods)

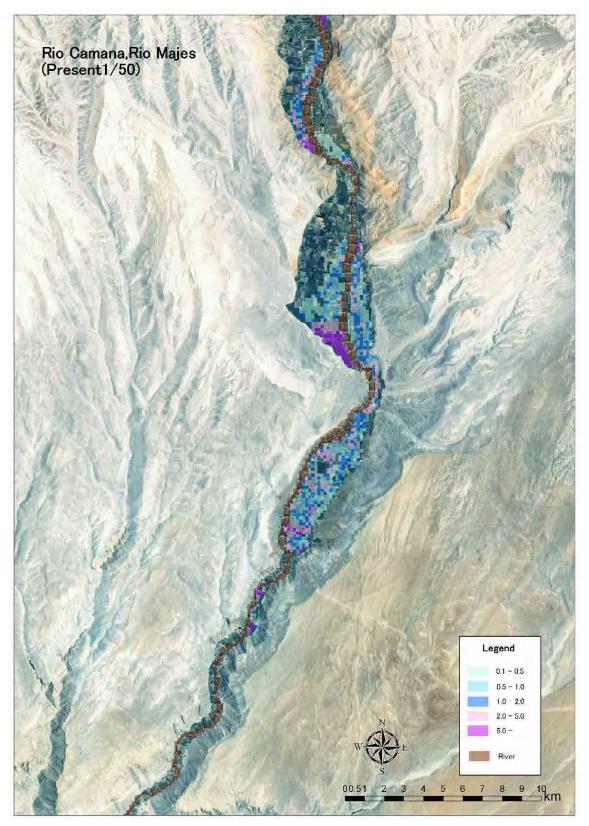


Figure 3.1.10-4(2) Inundation area of Majes-Camana river (50 year period floods) (2)

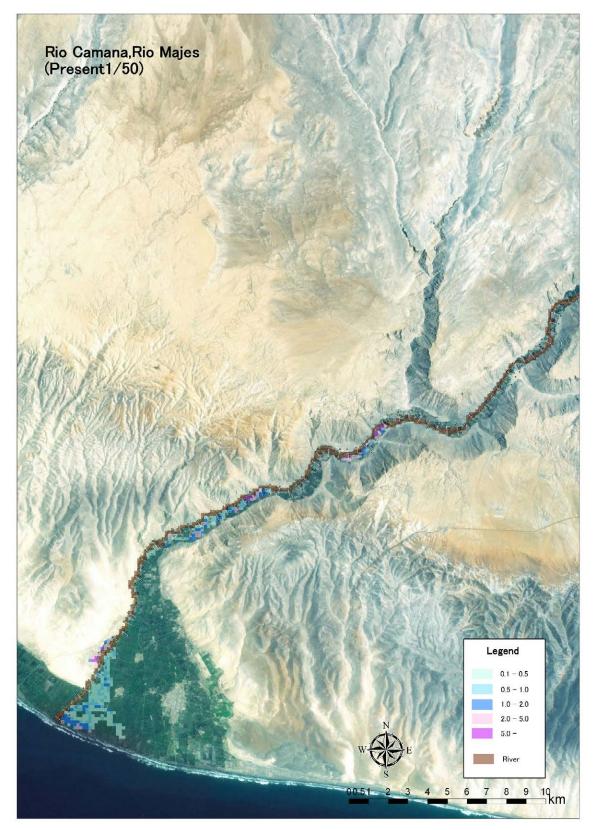


Figure 3.1.10-4(3) Inundation area of Majes-Camana river (50 year period floods) (3)

### **3.2 Definition of Problem and Causes**

# 3.2.1 Problems of flood control measures in the Study Area

Based on the results of the Majes-Camana River, the main problem on flood control was identified, as well as the structures to be protected, which results are summarized in Table 3.2.1-1.

### Table 3.2.1-1 Problems and conservation measures of flood control works

Problems		Overflowing			Dike	Banks	Non-working	Non-working
		Without dikes	Sediment in bed	Lack of width	erosion	erosion	intake	derivation works
	Agricultural lands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Structures	Irrigation channels					0	0	
to be protected	Urban area	0		0				0
protected	Roads					0		
	Bridges		0					

### **3.2.2 Problem causes**

Next, the main problem and its direct and indirect causes for flood control in the Study Area are described:

(1) Main Problem

Valleys and local communities highly vulnerable to floods

(2) Direct and indirect causes

Table 3.2.1-2 shows the direct and indirect causes of the main problem

Direct cause	1. Excessive flood flow		3.Insufficient maintenance of control works	4. Insufficient communitarian activities for flood control
Indirect causes	1.1 Frequent occurrence of extraordinary weather (El Niño, etc)	2. Lack of flood control works	3.1 Lack of maintenance knowledge and skills	4.1 Lack of knowledge and flood prevention techniques
	1.2 Extraordinary rains in the middle and upper basins	2.2 Lack of resources for the construction of works	3.2 Lack of training in maintenance	4.2 Lack of training in flood prevention
	1.3 Vegetation cover almost zero in the middle and upper basins	2.3 Lack of plans for flood control in basins	3.3 Lack of dikes and banks repair	4.3 Lack of early warning system
	1.4 Excessive sediment dragging from the upper and middle river levee	2.4 Lack of dikes	3.4 Lack of repair works and referral making	4.4 Lack of monitoring and collection of hydrological data
	1.5 Reduction of hydraulic capacity of rivers by altering slopes, etc.	2.5 Lack of bed channel width	3.5 Use of illegal bed for agricultural purposes	
		2.6 Accumulation of sediments in beds	3.6 Lack of maintenance budget	
		2.7 Lack of width at the point of the bridge construction		
		2.8 Elevation of the bed at the point of the bridge construction		
		<ul><li>2.9 Erosion of dikes and banks</li><li>2.10 Lack of capacity</li></ul>		
		for the design of the works		

### Table 3.2.1-2 direct and indirect causes of the main problem

### **3.2.3 Problem Effects**

(1) Main Problem

Valleys and local communities highly vulnerable to floods

(2) Direct and indirect effects

Table 3.2.3-1 shows the direct and indirect effects of the main problem

Direct Effects	1. Agriculture Damages	2. Direct damages to the community	3. Social infrastructure damages	4. Other economical damages
	1.1 Agriculture and livestock damage	2.1 Private property and housing loss	3.1 Roads destruction	4.1 Traffic interruption
	1.2 Agricultural lands loss	2.2 Industries and facilities loss	3.2 Bridges loss	4.2 Flood and evacuations prevention costs
Indirect Effects	1.3 Irrigation channels destruction	2.3 Human life loss and accidents	3.3 Running water, electricity, gas and communication infrastructures' damages	4.3 Reconstruction costs and emergency measures
Effects	1.4 Work destruction and derivation	2.4 Commercial loss		4.4 Work loss by local inhabitants
	1.5 Dikes and banks erosion			4.5 Communities income reduction
				4.6 Life quality degradation
				4.7 Loss of economical dynamism

 Table 3.2.3-1 Direct and indirect effects of the main problem

### (3) Final effect

The main's problem final effect is the community socio-economic impediment development of the affected area.

3.2.4 Causes and effects diagram

Figure 3.2.4-1 shows the causes and effects diagram done based on the above analysis results.

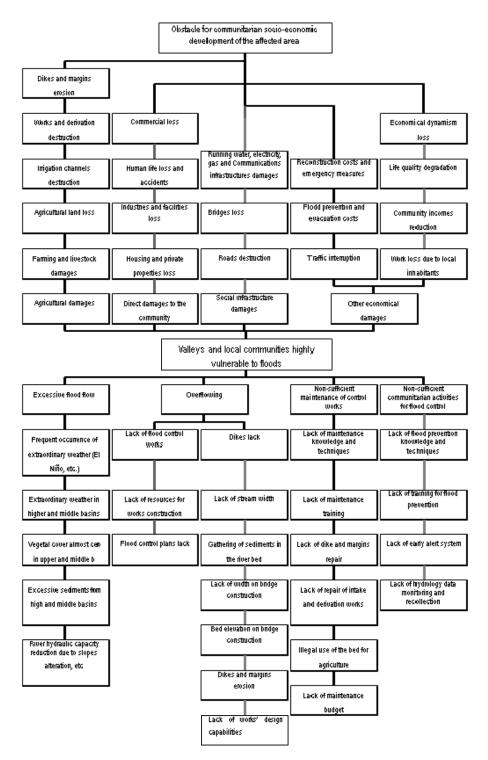


Figure 3.2.4-1 Causes and effects diagram

# **3.3 Objective of the Project**

The final impact that the Project wants to achieve is to alleviate the vulnerability of valleys and local community to flooding and promote local economic development.

### 3.3.1 Solving measures for the main problem

(1) Main objective

Soothe the valleys and local community to flooding vulnerability.

(2) Direct and indirect measures

In table 3.3.1-1, direct and indirect solutions measures for the problem are shown.

Direct measures	1. Analyze and relieve excessive flood flow	2. Prevent overflow	3. Full compliance with maintenance of flood	4. Encourage community flood prevention
measures			control works	nood prevention
Indirect measures	1.1 Analyze extraordinary weather (El	2.1 Construct flood control works	3.1 Strengthen maintenance knowledge	4.1 Strengthen knowledge and skills to
	Niño, etc)		and skills	prevent flooding
	1.2 Analyze	2.2 Provide resources for	3.2 Reinforce training	4.2 Running flood
	the upper and middle	the works construction	maintenance	prevention training
	basins			
	1.3 Planting vegetation on the upper and middle basins	2.3 Develop plans for flood control basins	3.3 Maintain and repair dikes and banks	4.3 Creating early warning system
	1.4 Relieve Excessive sediment entrainment from the upper and middle river dikes	2.4 Build dikes	3.4 Repair intake and derivation works	4.4 Strengthen monitoring and water data collection
	1.5 Take steps to alleviate the reduction in hydraulic capacity of rivers by altering slopes, etc.		3.5 Control the illegal use of bed for agricultural purposes	
	e provincial de la companya de	2.6 Excavation of bed	3.6 Increase the maintenance budget	
		2.7 Extending the river at the bridge's construction		
		2.8 Dredging at the point of the bridge construction		
		2.9 Control dikes and banks erosion		
		2.10 Strengthen the capacity for works design		

### Table 3.3.1-1 Direct and indirect solution measures to the problem

### 3.3.2 Expected impacts for the main's objective fulfillment

(1) Final Impact

The final impact that the Project wants to achieve is to alleviate the vulnerability of the valleys and the local community to floods and promoting local socio-economic development.

### (2) Direct and indirect impacts

In table 3.3.2-1 direct and indirect impacts expected to fulfill the main objective to achieve the final impact are shown.

			-	
Direct	0 0	2. Relief of direct harm	3. Relief of social	4. Relief of other
Impacts	relief	to the community	infrastructure damage	economic damage
Indirect	1.1 Relief to crops and	2.1 Housing and private	3.1 Road destruction	4.1 Traffic interruption
Impacts	livestock damage	properties loss	prevention	prevention
		prevention		
	1.2 Relief for farmland	2.2 Prevention of	3.2 Prevention of	4.2 Reducing costs of
	loss	Industries and facilities	bridges loss	flood prevention and
		establishments		evacuation
	1.3 Prevention of the	2.3 Prevention of	3.3 Running water,	4.3 Cost reduction of the
	destruction of irrigation	accidents and human life	electricity, gas and	reconstruction and
	channels	loss	communication	emergency measures
			infrastructures' relief	
	1.4 Prevention of	2.4 Commercial loss		4.4 Increase of local
	destruction works of	relief		community hiring
	intake and derivation			
	1.5 Dikes and banks			4.5 Community income
	erosion relief			increase
				4.6 Life quality
				improvement
				4.7 Economic activities
				development

### Table 3.3.2-1 direct and indirect impacts

### 3.3.3 Measures - objectives - impacts Diagram

In Figure 3.3.3-1 the measures - objectives – impacts diagram is shown.

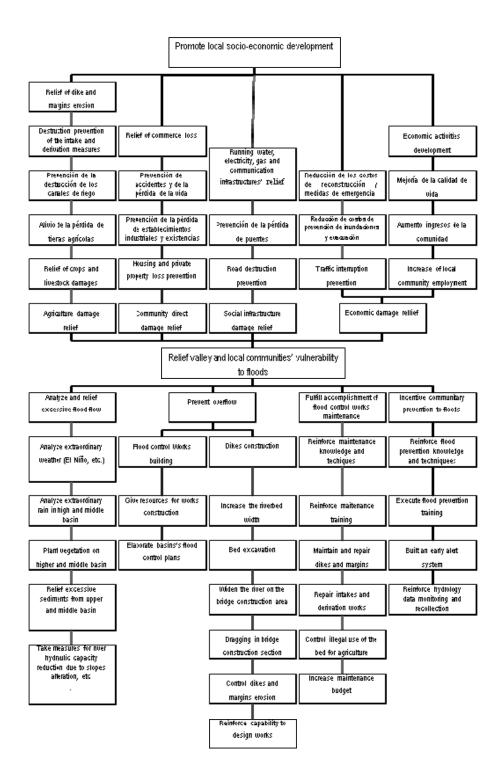


Figure 3.3.3-1 Measures - objectives - impacts diagram

# **4. FORMULATION AND EVALUATION**

#### 4.1 **Definition of the Assessment Horizon of the Project**

The Project's assessment horizon will be of 15 years, same as the one applied on the Program Profile Report.

### 4.2 Supply and Demand Analysis

The theoretical water level was calculated considering flowing design flood discharge based on river cross sectional survey executed with a 500m interval, in each Watershed, considering a flood discharge with a return period of 50 years. Afterwards, the dike height was determined as the sum of the design water level plus the freeboard of dike.

This is the dike height required to prevent damages caused by design floods and represents the local community demand indicator.

The height of the existing dike or the height of the present ground is that required to prevent present flood damages, and represents the present supply indicator.

The difference between the design dike (demand) and the height of the present dike or ground represents the difference or gap between demand and supply.

Table 4.2-1 shows the averages of flood water level calculated with a return period of 50 years in "3.1.9 Run-off Analysis"; of the required dike height (demand) to control the discharge adding the design water level plus the freeboard dike; the dike height or that of the present ground (supply), and the difference between these last two (difference between demand-supply) of the river. Then, Table 4.2-2 shows values of each point in Majes-Camana river. The dike height or that of the present ground is greater than the required dike height, at certain points. In these, the difference between supply and demand was considered null.

Table 4.2-1 Watershed Demand and Supply	
---	--

Basin		ke / ground (supply)	Theoretical water level with a 50-year return	Bordo libre dike	Dike height required	Diff. Dema	and/supply
Dasili	Left	Right	period	UIKC	(demand)	Left	Right
	1	2	3	4	5=3+4	6=5-1	(7)=(5)-(2)
Majes-Camana River	401.90	405.19	399.43	1.20	400.63	1.21	0.88

	Dike Height / current land (supply)		Theoretical water level with Dike		Required dike's	Diff. demand/supply			
Distance (km)	Left bank	Right bank	a return period of 50 years	Freeboard	height (demand)	Left bank	Right bank		
	1	2	3	4	5 =3+4	6 =5-1	7 =5-2		
0.0	5.26	4.99	4.26	1.20	5.46	0.20	0.47		
0.5	6.25	6.05	7.87	1.20	9.07	2.82	3.03		
1.0	8.01	8.70	9.00	1.20	10.20	2.20	1.51		
1.5	11.64	11.22	11.46	1.20	12.66	1.03	1.44		
2.0	13.01	12.62	13.83	1.20	15.03	2.01	2.41		
2.5	15.09	22.64	16.21	1.20	17.41	2.33	0.00		
3.0	18.47	23.25	18.41	1.20	19.61	1.14	0.00		
3.5	20.47	23.68	21.60	1.20	22.80	2.33	0.00		
4.0	22.57	21.29	24.18	1.20	25.38	2.81	4.09		

<b></b>			1	Profile Study	Report (Pre-feasible	ility level),Maje	es-Camana River
4.5	25.45	26.89	28.55	1.20	29.75	4.30	2.86
5.0	28.79	27.41	29.28	1.20	30.48	1.69	3.07
5.5	31.35	38.06	31.09	1.20	32.29	0.94	0.00
6.0	32.90	51.69	33.33	1.20	34.53	1.63	0.00
6.5	35.90	46.14	36.20	1.20	37.40	1.50	0.00
7.0	37.81	43.39	37.80	1.20	39.00	1.19	0.00
7.5	41.14	45.63	40.65	1.20	41.85	0.71	0.00
8.0	43.87	49.52	44.85	1.20	46.05	2.18	0.00
8.5	47.06	50.55	46.56	1.20	47.76	0.70	0.00
9.0	48.70	58.23	50.02	1.20	51.22	2.52	0.00
9.5	52.00	57.35	51.99	1.20	53.19	1.19	0.00
10.0	55.01	60.22	56.33	1.20	57.53	2.52	0.00
10.5	58.19	60.00	60.66	1.20	61.86	3.67	1.86
11.0	60.14	60.96	61.08	1.20	62.28	2.14	1.32
11.5	62.71	71.89	63.29	1.20	64.49	1.78	0.00
12.0	67.26	71.79	66.17	1.20	67.37	0.11	0.00
12.5	69.14	71.54	69.35	1.20	70.55	1.41	0.00
13.0	71.82	71.53	73.27	1.20	74.47	2.65	2.94
13.5	73.31	89.35	77.82	1.20	79.02	5.71	0.00
14.0	77.69	84.03	79.39	1.20	80.59	2.90	0.00
14.5	78.61	94.88	80.04	1.20	81.24	2.63	0.00
15.0	82.06	90.00	82.76	1.20	83.96	1.90	0.00
15.5	83.91	94.56	84.47	1.20	85.67	1.76	0.00
16.0	87.18	88.81	88.44	1.20	89.64	2.46	0.83
16.5	90.33	99.09	90.58	1.20	91.78	1.45	0.00
17.0	91.77	93.73	93.92	1.20	95.12	3.35	1.39
17.5	95.34	101.83	95.91	1.20	97.11	1.77	0.00
18.0	98.31	99.56	98.93	1.20	100.13	1.82	0.57
18.5	100.52	107.63	101.84	1.20	103.04	2.52	0.00
19.0	104.47	112.23	104.09	1.20	105.29	0.82	0.00
19.5	106.02	116.45	107.45	1.20	108.65	2.63	0.00
20.0	109.64	118.45	109.15	1.20	110.35	0.70	0.00
20.5	111.77	120.01	111.15	1.20	112.35	0.58	0.00
21.0	116.33	116.11	114.30	1.20	115.50	0.00	0.00
21.5	121.18	123.21	117.68	1.20	118.88	0.00	0.00
22.0	119.60	126.53	120.62	1.20	121.82	2.22	0.00
22.5	123.59	130.43	124.72	1.20	125.92	2.33	0.00
23.0	125.50	150.14	126.50	1.20	127.70	2.20	0.00
23.5	128.40	131.49	128.75	1.20	129.95	1.55	0.00
24.0	130.06	130.94	131.68	1.20	132.88	2.82	1.94
24.5	133.45	132.02	135.07	1.20	136.27	2.82	4.25
25.0	137.05	134.85	139.29	1.20	140.49	3.44	5.64
25.5	139.43	141.44	141.12	1.20	142.32	2.89	0.88
26.0	140.95	142.25	142.13	1.20	143.33	2.38	1.08
26.5	146.60	142.12	144.14	1.20	145.34	0.00	3.22
27.0	167.92	146.57	147.99	1.20	149.19	0.00	2.62
27.5	165.14	147.71	150.66	1.20	151.86	0.00	4.15
28.0	157.32	152.67	155.19	1.20	156.39	0.00	3.72
28.5	155.64	155.76	155.94	1.20	157.14	1.50	1.38

<del>т г</del>			1	Profile Study	Report (Pre-feasib	ility level),Maje	es-Camana River
29.0	158.95	162.66	158.75	1.20	159.95	1.00	0.00
29.5	162.56	182.70	161.21	1.20	162.41	0.00	0.00
30.0	164.97	172.07	165.42	1.20	166.62	1.65	0.00
30.5	167.68	173.08	169.28	1.20	170.48	2.80	0.00
31.0	170.61	182.03	171.02	1.20	172.22	1.61	0.00
31.5	173.60	180.56	173.86	1.20	175.06	1.46	0.00
32.0	177.87	185.81	178.25	1.20	179.45	1.58	0.00
32.5	181.11	182.27	180.41	1.20	181.61	0.50	0.00
33.0	180.74	183.57	181.88	1.20	183.08	2.34	0.00
33.5	185.23	183.68	184.86	1.20	186.06	0.83	2.38
34.0	187.81	187.85	188.42	1.20	189.62	1.81	1.77
34.5	204.28	197.86	192.73	1.20	193.93	0.00	0.00
35.0	193.16	199.85	194.37	1.20	195.57	2.41	0.00
35.5	204.46	213.40	198.32	1.20	199.52	0.00	0.00
36.0	199.68	203.21	199.82	1.20	201.02	1.34	0.00
36.5	202.82	220.00	203.04	1.20	204.24	1.42	0.00
37.0	205.50	213.29	205.60	1.20	206.80	1.30	0.00
37.5	208.96	224.00	209.78	1.20	210.98	2.02	0.00
38.0	222.38	225.00	214.08	1.20	215.28	0.00	0.00
38.5	232.41	216.82	216.42	1.20	217.62	0.00	0.80
39.0	225.78	224.00	220.59	1.20	221.79	0.00	0.00
39.5	222.90	224.90	222.59	1.20	223.79	0.89	0.00
40.0	231.24	254.46	227.05	1.20	228.25	0.00	0.00
40.5	238.75	229.19	229.55	1.20	230.75	0.00	1.56
41.0	243.35	232.04	232.29	1.20	233.49	0.00	1.45
41.5	244.83	235.47	236.38	1.20	237.58	0.00	2.11
42.0	250.73	239.16	239.64	1.20	240.84	0.00	1.68
42.5	255.17	244.44	243.29	1.20	244.49	0.00	0.05
43.0	259.78	246.46	247.32	1.20	248.52	0.00	2.06
43.5	260.99	249.74	251.27	1.20	252.47	0.00	2.73
44.0	254.07	255.56	254.58	1.20	255.78	1.71	0.22
44.5	256.54	355.37	257.93	1.20	259.13	2.58	0.00
45.0	260.61	413.49	261.38	1.20	262.58	1.97	0.00
45.5	263.51	369.98	264.29	1.20	265.49	1.98	0.00
46.0	266.25	315.14	267.09	1.20	268.29	2.04	0.00
46.5	269.88	270.01	270.11	1.20	271.31	1.43	1.30
47.0	275.60	274.95	274.85	1.20	276.05	0.45	1.10
47.5	289.11	286.44	277.15	1.20	278.35	0.00	0.00
48.0	286.18	312.30	280.65	1.20	281.85	0.00	0.00
48.5	283.73	291.87	285.08	1.20	286.28	2.55	0.00
49.0	287.36	292.03	288.27	1.20	289.47	2.11	0.00
49.5	290.36	292.12	291.58	1.20	292.78	2.42	0.66
50.0	295.18	298.86	296.58	1.20	297.78	2.60	0.00
50.5	299.70	307.87	301.11	1.20	302.31	2.61	0.00
51.0	305.12	310.49	304.75	1.20	305.95	0.83	0.00
51.5	308.74	309.00	308.60	1.20	309.80	1.06	0.80
52.0	312.36	312.50	312.59	1.20	313.79	1.43	1.29
52.5	313.91	347.19	316.41	1.20	317.61	3.69	0.00
53.0	319.46	324.98	319.00	1.20	320.20	0.74	0.00

·			1	Profile Study	Report (Pre-feasibi	ility level),Maje	es-Camana River
53.5	322.86	324.29	322.40	1.20	323.60	0.74	0.00
54.0	325.34	339.40	326.95	1.20	328.15	2.81	0.00
54.5	329.86	346.99	331.71	1.20	332.91	3.05	0.00
55.0	332.90	372.91	333.24	1.20	334.44	1.54	0.00
55.5	336.67	369.23	337.83	1.20	339.03	2.36	0.00
56.0	344.01	388.32	343.71	1.20	344.91	0.90	0.00
56.5	348.44	371.67	347.35	1.20	348.55	0.10	0.00
57.0	353.00	356.86	351.82	1.20	353.02	0.01	0.00
57.5	357.06	360.00	356.44	1.20	357.64	0.58	0.00
58.0	362.04	369.90	360.06	1.20	361.26	0.00	0.00
58.5	365.00	366.31	365.47	1.20	366.67	1.67	0.37
59.0	370.06	390.29	369.36	1.20	370.56	0.50	0.00
59.5	374.33	371.96	373.78	1.20	374.98	0.65	3.01
60.0	378.14	374.96	377.08	1.20	378.28	0.13	3.32
60.5	382.86	381.01	382.15	1.20	383.35	0.49	2.34
61.0	385.73	387.67	385.88	1.20	387.08	1.35	0.00
61.5	389.13	390.16	390.92	1.20	392.12	3.00	1.96
62.0	395.20	395.05	396.15	1.20	397.35	2.14	2.30
62.5	402.87	400.16	400.78	1.20	401.98	0.00	1.82
63.0	406.88	405.88	405.13	1.20	406.33	0.00	0.45
63.5	411.27	411.54	411.52	1.20	412.72	1.45	1.18
64.0	416.36	416.12	415.60	1.20	416.80	0.44	0.68
64.5	420.47	420.33	420.31	1.20	421.51	1.04	1.18
65.0	422.49	425.54	424.98	1.20	426.18	3.68	0.63
65.5	429.42	428.00	428.42	1.20	429.62	0.20	1.62
66.0	437.95	432.88	433.71	1.20	434.91	0.00	2.03
66.5	437.32	439.27	439.56	1.20	440.76	3.44	1.49
67.0	445.23	444.37	444.65	1.20	445.85	0.63	1.48
67.5	449.17	449.58	449.11	1.20	450.31	1.14	0.74
68.0	454.82	454.48	453.78	1.20	454.98	0.16	0.51
68.5	457.23	459.54	458.19	1.20	459.39	2.16	0.00
69.0	461.75	463.52	461.17	1.20	462.37	0.62	0.00
69.5	466.00	465.64	466.76	1.20	467.96	1.95	2.32
70.0	475.66	469.12	470.59	1.20	471.79	0.00	2.67
70.5	476.00	475.57	475.38	1.20	476.58	0.58	1.01
71.0	480.07	480.00	480.20	1.20	481.40	1.33	1.40
71.5	484.80	484.00	484.65	1.20	485.85	1.05	1.85
72.0	487.93	494.51	488.85	1.20	490.05	2.12	0.00
72.5	492.57	492.89	494.18	1.20	495.38	2.82	2.49
73.0	497.47	496.99	498.13	1.20	499.33	1.86	2.33
73.5	504.05	504.44	504.69	1.20	505.89	1.84	1.45
74.0	508.89	509.79	510.50	1.20	511.70	2.81	1.91
74.5	515.17	514.14	514.48	1.20	515.68	0.52	1.55
75.0	520.15	520.23	519.38	1.20	520.58	0.43	0.35
75.5	524.58	524.75	524.23	1.20	525.43	0.85	0.67
76.0	528.22	529.44	528.72	1.20	529.92	1.70	0.49
76.5	531.64	534.26	533.01	1.20	534.21	2.57	0.00
77.0	535.15	535.13	537.47	1.20	538.67	3.52	3.55
77.5	540.28	542.37	541.29	1.20	542.49	2.22	0.12

·			1	Profile Study	Report (Pre-feasibi	ility level),Maje	es-Camana River
78.0	545.08	546.72	547.02	1.20	548.22	3.15	1.50
78.5	552.44	551.73	552.29	1.20	553.49	1.05	1.76
79.0	557.05	556.80	556.82	1.20	558.02	0.98	1.22
79.5	562.51	562.79	561.58	1.20	562.78	0.27	0.00
80.0	563.91	567.45	565.45	1.20	566.65	2.73	0.00
80.5	571.02	572.31	570.74	1.20	571.94	0.93	0.00
81.0	574.60	574.68	575.96	1.20	577.16	2.56	2.48
81.5	581.23	581.25	581.78	1.20	582.98	1.76	1.73
82.0	587.36	585.34	587.25	1.20	588.45	1.09	3.11
82.5	593.38	607.08	592.59	1.20	593.79	0.41	0.00
83.0	598.15	595.22	596.35	1.20	597.55	0.00	2.34
83.5	603.56	601.15	602.55	1.20	603.75	0.19	2.60
84.0	606.51	607.41	606.72	1.20	607.92	1.41	0.51
84.5	609.11	610.58	610.80	1.20	612.00	2.89	1.42
85.0	622.61	615.37	615.33	1.20	616.53	0.00	1.16
85.5	628.43	620.06	620.78	1.20	621.98	0.00	1.92
86.0	645.54	627.56	627.88	1.20	629.08	0.00	1.52
86.5	632.65	633.82	631.44	1.20	632.64	0.00	0.00
87.0	635.86	636.22	635.60	1.20	636.80	0.94	0.58
87.5	641.45	639.17	639.84	1.20	641.04	0.00	1.87
88.0	644.21	650.70	644.88	1.20	646.08	1.87	0.00
88.5	657.62	650.10	652.00	1.20	653.20	0.00	3.10
89.0	667.85	656.55	656.84	1.20	658.04	0.00	1.49
89.5	668.63	660.78	660.48	1.20	661.68	0.00	0.90
90.0	673.44	664.19	664.26	1.20	665.46	0.00	1.27
90.5	697.69	670.28	668.61	1.20	669.81	0.00	0.00
91.0	686.00	671.51	672.09	1.20	673.29	0.00	1.78
91.5	685.08	675.39	677.11	1.20	678.31	0.00	2.92
92.0	682.72	695.65	683.08	1.20	684.28	1.56	0.00
92.5	687.29	685.90	687.24	1.20	688.44	1.15	2.54
93.0	696.78	693.52	691.40	1.20	692.60	0.00	0.00
93.5	697.53	698.07	696.20	1.20	697.40	0.00	0.00
94.0	704.83	723.65	701.45	1.20	702.65	0.00	0.00
94.5	717.41	715.23	705.35	1.20	706.55	0.00	0.00
95.0	714.48	711.75	707.79	1.20	708.99	0.00	0.00
95.5	709.48	710.99	711.90	1.20	713.10	3.62	2.11
96.0	713.23	720.86	715.03	1.20	716.23	3.00	0.00
96.5	718.39	724.80	719.89	1.20	721.09	2.70	0.00
97.0	724.98	723.32	723.54	1.20	724.74	0.00	1.42
97.5	726.65	730.79	728.63	1.20	729.83	3.18	0.00
98.0	731.07	735.05	732.51	1.20	733.71	2.64	0.00
98.5	744.51	735.62	736.96	1.20	738.16	0.00	2.54
99.0	748.48	740.07	742.15	1.20	743.35	0.00	3.28
99.5	746.53	746.62	747.23	1.20	748.43	1.90	1.81
100.0	765.13	752.28	751.97	1.20	753.17	0.00	0.89
100.5	757.25	757.09	758.02	1.20	759.22	1.97	2.13
101.0	773.81	762.97	763.84	1.20	765.04	0.00	2.07
101.5	772.00	770.41	771.41	1.20	772.61	0.61	2.20
102.0	787.47	774.78	775.79	1.20	776.99	0.00	2.21

#### Preparatory study on the protection program for

valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods in Peru Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level). Maies-Camana River

			I	Profile Study	Report (Pre-feasib	ility level),Maje	es-Camana River
102.5	789.63	788.67	780.50	1.20	781.70	0.00	0.00
103.0	797.97	785.87	785.38	1.20	786.58	0.00	0.71
103.5	790.00	788.37	790.71	1.20	791.91	1.91	3.54
104.0	794.00	792.84	794.60	1.20	795.80	1.80	2.96
104.5	807.88	799.11	799.42	1.20	800.62	0.00	1.51
105.0	813.04	803.88	804.74	1.20	805.94	0.00	2.06
105.5	817.72	811.80	811.40	1.20	812.60	0.00	0.80
106.0	821.32	822.80	819.76	1.20	820.96	0.00	0.00
106.5	836.00	838.53	824.77	1.20	825.97	0.00	0.00
107.0	838.79	865.15	829.33	1.20	830.53	0.00	0.00
107.5	833.74	837.90	834.59	1.20	835.79	2.05	0.00
108.0	839.44	840.38	840.27	1.20	841.47	2.03	1.09
108.5	856.86	850.08	846.01	1.20	847.21	0.00	0.00
109.0	864.52	849.96	850.89	1.20	852.09	0.00	2.13
109.5	872.07	859.31	857.34	1.20	858.54	0.00	0.00
110.0	866.43	865.82	864.47	1.20	865.67	0.00	0.00
110.5	881.45	872.36	871.32	1.20	872.52	0.00	0.16
111.0	881.73	878.24	878.10	1.20	879.30	0.00	1.06
111.5	949.26	892.01	887.60	1.20	888.80	0.00	0.00
112.0	912.40	904.94	894.99	1.20	896.19	0.00	0.00
112.5	904.46	911.05	895.00	1.20	896.20	0.00	0.00
113.0	907.55	912.94	901.88	1.20	903.08	0.00	0.00
113.5	916.04	920.44	904.26	1.20	905.46	0.00	0.00
114.0	923.28	921.43	911.74	1.20	912.94	0.00	0.00
114.5	929.36	925.09	916.79	1.20	917.99	0.00	0.00
115.0	929.96	929.64	918.22	1.20	919.42	0.00	0.00
115.5	933.64	931.67	922.65	1.20	923.85	0.00	0.00
Average	401.90	405.19	399.37	1.20	400.57	1.21	0.89

### **4.3 Technical Planning**

### **4.3.1 Structural Measures**

As structural measures it is necessary to prepare a flood control plan for the whole Watershed. The later section 4.12 "Medium and Long Term Plan" and 4.12.1 "General Flood Control Plan" details results on the analysis. This plan proposes the construction of dikes for flood control in the entire Watershed. However, in the case of each watershed, a big project needs to be set up investing very high costs, far beyond those considered in the budget of the present Project, which makes it difficult to take this proposal. Therefore, supposing the flood control dikes in the whole watershed are to be built progressively within a medium and long term plan, hereinafter they would be focused on the study of more urgent and priority works for flood prevention.

### (1) **Design flood discharge**

### 1) Guideline for flood control in Peru

The Methodological Guide for Projects on Protection and/or Flood Control in Agricultural or Urban Areas prepared by the Public Sector Multiannual Programming General Direction (DGPM) of the Economy and Finance Ministry (MEF) recommends to carry out the comparative analysis of different return periods: 25 years, 50 years and 100 years for the urban area, and 10 years, 25 years and 50 years for rural area and agricultural lands.

Considering that the present Project is focused on the protection of rural and agricultural areas, the design flood discharge should be the discharge with return period of 10year to 50-year.

2) Maximum discharge in the past and design flood discharge

The yearly maximum discharge in the watershed is as shown in Figure-4.3.1. Based on the figure, the maximum discharge in the past can be extracted as shown in the Table- 4.3.1-1 together with the flood discharges with different return periods.

The maximum discharge in the past in Majes-Camana watershed is less than the flood discharge with return period of 50-year. However it seems that the flood discharge with return period of 50-year caused large damages.

Since the flood control facilities in Peru not well developed, it is true that the past floods caused much disaster so that the facilities should be safe for the same scale of flood with return period of 50 years, therefore the design flood discharge in this Project is to be the discharge with return period of 50-year.

Table - 4.3.1-1Flood discharge with different return period(m³/sec)

Watershed	2−year	10-year	25-year	50-year	100-year	Max. in the Past
Majes-Camana	270			2,659		2,021

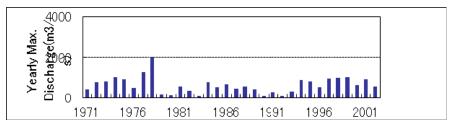


Figure- 4.3.1-1 Yearly Max. Discharge (Majes-Camana)

3) Relation among probable flood, Damage and inundation area

The relation among probable flood, Damage and inundation area in each watershed are shown in the Figure-4.3.1-2.

Based on the figures the following facts can be expressed.

- ① The more increase probable flood discharge, the more increase inundation area (green line in the figure).
- ② The more increase probable flood discharge, the more increase damage (red line in the figure).
- ③ According to increase of probable flood discharge, the damage with project increase gently (blue line in the figure).
- (4) According to increase of probable flood discharge, damage reduction (difference between red line and blue line) increase steadily, and it reaches maximum at the probable flood of 50- year within the scope of study.

As shown in the above section, the design flood discharge with return period of 50-year is more than the maximum flood in the past, and absolute damage reduction amount in the design discharge is largest among the probable flood discharge less than with return period of 50-year, and economic viability of the design flood is confirmed.

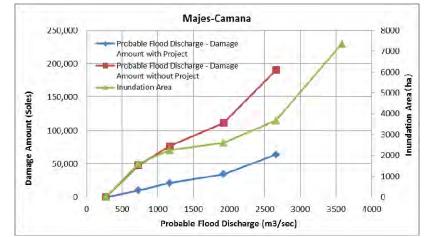


Figure – 4.3.1-2 Probable Flood Discharge, Damage Amount and Inundation Area (Majes-Camana river)

#### (2) Topographical survey

The topographical survey was carried out in selected places for the execution of structural measurements (Table 4.3.1-2). The preliminary design of control works was based on these topographical survey results.

-			
River	Topographical Uplift	Transverse Uplift	
	S = 1/2.500	S = 1/100, 100 m interval	
Majes - Camana	На	km	
	193	21,3	

Table 4.3.1-2 Quantities of Topographical Survey

#### (3) Selection of flood protection works with high priority

1) Basic Guidelines

For the selection of priority flood protection works, the following elements were considered:

- > Demand from the local community (based on historical flood damage)
- Lack of discharge capacity of river channel (including the sections affected by the scouring)
- Conditions of the adjacent area (conditions in urban areas, farmland, etc.).
- Conditions and area of inundation (type and extent of inundation according to inundation analysis)
- Social and environmental conditions (important local infrastructures)

Based on the river survey, field investigation, discharge capacity analysis of river channel, inundation analysis, and interviews to the local community (irrigation committee needs, local governments, historical flood damage, etc.) a comprehensive evaluation was made applying the five evaluation criteria listed above. After that we selected a total of seven (7) critical points (with the highest score in the assessment) that require flood protection measures.

Concretely, since the river cross sectional survey was carried out every 500m interval and discharge capacity analysis and inundation analysis were performed based on the survey results, the integral

assessment was also done for sections of 500 meters. This sections have been assessed in scales of 1 to 3 (0 point, 1 point and 2 points) and the sections of which score is more than 6 were selected as prioritized areas. The lowest limit (6 points) has been determined also taking into account the budget available for the Project in general

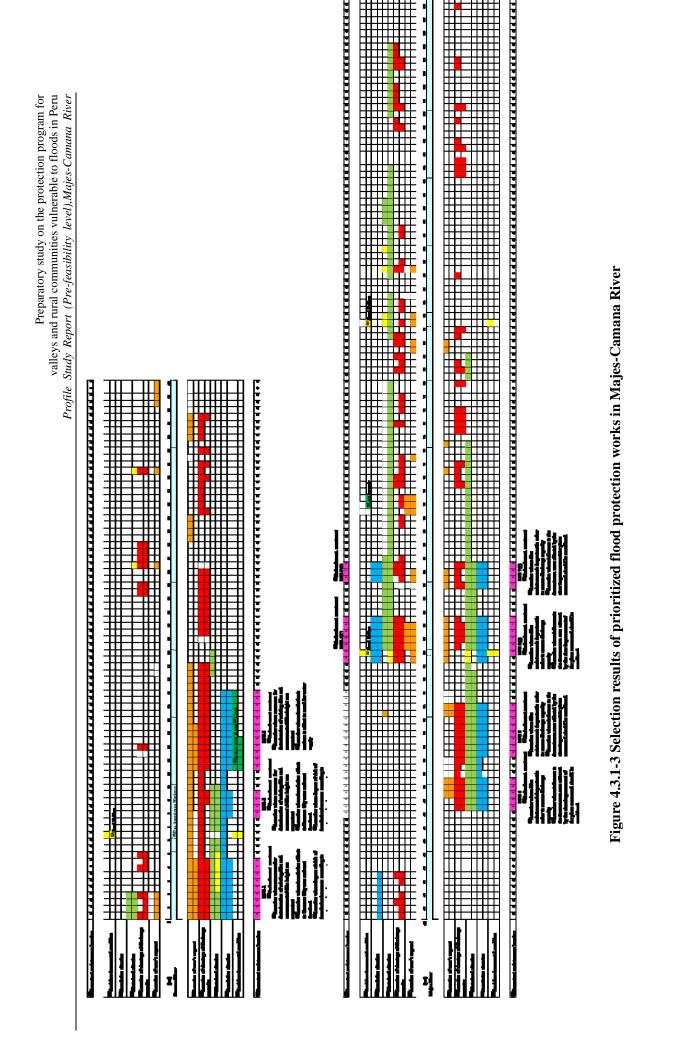
Table 4.3.1-3 details evaluated aspects and assessment criteria.

Table 4.3.1-3 Assessment Aspects and Criteria				
Assessment Aspects	Description	Assessment Criteria		
Demand of local population	<ul> <li>Flood damages in the past</li> <li>Demand of local population and producers</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Flooding area with big floods in the past and with great demand from local community (2 points)</li> <li>Demand of local population (1 point)</li> </ul>		
Lack of discharge capacity (bank scouring)• Possibility of river overflow given the lack of discharge capacity • Possibility of dike and bank collapse due to scouring		<ul> <li>Extremely low discharge capacity (discharge capacity with return period of 10 years or less) (2 points)</li> <li>Low discharge capacity (with return period of less than 25 years) (1 point)</li> </ul>		
Conditions of surrounding areas	<ul> <li>Large arable lands, etc.</li> <li>Urban area, etc.</li> <li>Assessment of lands and infrastructure close to the river.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Area with large arable lands (2 points)</li> <li>Area with arable lands mixed with towns, or big urban area (2 points)</li> <li>Same configuration as the previous one, with shorter scale (1 point)</li> </ul>		
Inundation conditions	• Inundation magnitude	<ul> <li>Where overflow extends on vast surfaces (2 points)</li> <li>Where overflow is limited to a determined area (1 point)</li> </ul>		
Socio-environmental conditions (important	<ul><li>Intake of the irrigation system, drinking water, etc.</li><li>Bridges and main roads</li></ul>	• Where there are important infrastructures for the area (2 points)		
structures)	(Carretera Panamericana, etc.)	Where there are important infrastructures (but less than the first ones) for the area (regional roads, little intakes, etc.) (1 point)		

# Table 4.3.1-3 Assessment Aspects and Criteria

2) Selection results

Figure 4.3.1-3 details assessment results of the river, as well as the selection results of flood protection priority works.



### 3) Basis of Selection

The existing dike in Camana river presents an advanced degree of obsolescence, and numerous eroded sections can be observed.

Currently, overflow occurs mainly in the upstream reach (Majes river), reducing the impact in this area. However, once this problem is solved in the upstream reach, impact would increase in this area, extending inundation area.

Likewise, at 13km there are a water supply intake to the urban area of Camana and a water channel along the river. Given that currently the left bank in the 12 km of the river is eroded and feared that the effect might strike the adjacent channel.

On the other hand, there are many sections without dike in Majes river so that damage by inundation and lost of farmland occur in every year.

Therefore in Camana river the rehabilitation and raising of existing dike is the most important in the left bank area which has large potential of damage, and in Majes river the embankment in the area without dike and with frequent flood damage is to be executed with priority.

The flood protection works in Majes river will affect the Camana river, therefore the order of the works should be carefully considered.

No	Location	Basis of Selection
1	0.0km-4.5km (left bank)	In this section the existing dike is deteriorated and eroded sections are observed scattering here and there. At present inundation in this area is reduced due to inundation in upstream area (Majes river), however when the flood protection work in the upstream will progress, which will affect this area increasing inundation area.
		<ul> <li>[Characteristics of the section]</li> <li>Section where it is important to solve the obsolescence issue in the existing dike and increase its height.</li> <li>Section where inundation in the left bank can affect the urban area of Camana as well as its adjoining vast arable lands.</li> <li>Section where inundation risk increases associated with the development of flood protection work in the upstream reach.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>[Elements to be protected]</li> <li>Large arable lands extending in the left bank</li> <li>Urban area of Camana city</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>[Method of Protection]</li> <li>▼It is characteristics of Camana river that once the flood discharge over the discharge with scale of 50-years, damage increases become serious so that the protection works are to be safe for the discharge with return period of 50-years.</li> <li>▼Embankment with bank protection is to be executed in the section of</li> </ul>
	7.51 0.51	insufficient dike height, utilizing the existing dikes.
2	7.5km-9.5km (left bank)	In this section the existing dike is deteriorated and eroded sections are observed scattering here and there. At present inundation in this area is reduced due to inundation in upstream area (Majes river), however when the flood protection work in the upstream will progress, which will affect this area increasing inundation area.
		<ul> <li>[Characteristics of the section]</li> <li>Section where it is important to solve the obsolescence issue in the existing dike and increase its height.</li> <li>Section where inundation in the left bank can affect the urban area of Camana as well as its adjoining vast arable lands.</li> <li>Section where inundation risk increases associated with the</li> </ul>

		Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level), Majes-Camana Riv
		development of flood protection work in the upstream reach.
		[Elements to be protected]
		• Large arable lands extending in the left bank
		• Urban area of Camana city
		[Method of Protection]
		$\mathbf{\nabla}$ It is characteristics of Camana river that once the flood discharge over
		the discharge with scale of 50-years, damage increases become serious
		so that the protection works are to be safe for the discharge with return period of 50-years.
		$\mathbf{\nabla}$ Embankment with bank protection is to be executed in the section of
		insufficient dike height, utilizing the existing dikes.
3	11.0km-17.0km	In this section the existing dike is deteriorated and eroded sections are
	(left bank)	observed scattering here and there. The intake for drinking water of
		Camana urban area is constructed at 13km and conveyance channel along
		river. The left bank at 12km is eroded and feared that the effect might
		strike the adjacent channel.
		[Characteristics of the section]
		• Section where it is important to solve the obsolescence issue in the
		existing dike and increase its height.
		•Section where inundation causes serious damage to the conveyance
		channel of drinking water.
		[Elements to be protected]
		• Channel (of drinking water service) in the left bank
		[Method of Protection]
		$\checkmark$ At present inundation in this area is reduced due to inundation in
		upstream area (Majes river), however when the flood protection work
		in the upstream will progress, which will affect this area increasing
		damage in this area. The conveyance channel along the river will be
		also affected. In case that the channel is destroyed, the damage will be
		serious, therefore it will be safe in the flood with return period of 50-year.
		$\mathbf{\nabla}$ Embankment with bank protection is to be executed to secure the
		discharge capacity in the section of insufficient dike height, utilizing the
		existing dikes.
4	48.0km-50.5km	This is a section with most insufficient discharge capacity in the river that
	(left bank)	inundates easily with small flooding and causes big damages in
		accordance with increase of the flood discharge.
		[Characteristics of the section]
		•Section where it is important to build a dike to keep necessary discharge
		capacity and to protect the secondary wide farmland in Majes area .
		[Elements to be protected]
		$\circ$ Arable lands extending in the left bank (maximum area of inundation n)
		[Method of Protection]
		▼Inundation occurs at the flood with return period of 5-year and the damage
		become heavily at the flood with return period of 50-year, so that the flood protection work is implemented for the latter flood flowing down safely.
		The combination of protection work of $4$ and $5$ can increase the effect
		of facilities.

\_\_\_\_

		Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level), Majes-Camana Ri
	(left bank)	inundates easily with small flooding and causes big damages in accordance with increase of the flood discharge. The whole area was inundated in flooding in 1998 and damaged heavily.
		<ul><li>[Characteristics of the section]</li><li>Section where it is important to build a dike to keep necessary discharge capacity and to protect the secondary wide farmland in Majes area .</li></ul>
		<ul> <li>[Elements to be protected]</li> <li>Arable lands extending in the left bank (secondary wide farmland in Majes area with the maximum area of inundation)</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>[Method of Protection]</li> <li>▼Inundation occurs at the flood with return period of 5-year and the damage become heavily at the flood with return period of 50-year, so that the flood protection work is implemented for the latter flood flowing down safely.</li> <li>▼The combination of protection work of ④and ⑤ can increase the effect of facilities.</li> </ul>
6	59.0km-62.5km (right bank) 59.5km-62.5km	It is a narrow section where discharge capacity is insufficient, causing frequent flood damages in arable lands in the upstream section. There is a road bridge in the narrowness, and no dike in the adjacent area.
	(left bank)	<ul> <li>[Characteristics of the section]</li> <li>Section where it is important to build a dike to keep necessary discharge capacity and to protect the maximum farmland in Majes area.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>[Elements to be protected]</li> <li>• Arable lands in both banks of the selected stretch (largest arable lands in Majes)</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>[Method of Protection]</li> <li>▼Inundation occurs at the flood with return period of 5-year and the damage become heavily at the flood with return period of 50-year, so that the flood protection work is implemented for the latter flood flowing down safely.</li> <li>▼The combination of protection work of ⑥ and ⑦ can increase the effect of facilities.</li> </ul>
7	65.0km-66.5km (right bank)	This is a section with most insufficient discharge capacity in the river that inundates easily with small flooding and causes big damages in accordance with increase of the flood discharge.
	64.5km-66.5km (left bank)	<ul> <li>[Characteristics of the section]</li> <li>Section where it is important to build a dike to keep necessary discharge capacity and to protect the maximum farmland in Majes area.</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>[Elements to be protected]</li> <li>• Arable lands in both banks of the selected stretch (largest arable lands in Majes)</li> </ul>
		<ul> <li>[Method of Protection]</li> <li>▼Inundation occurs at the flood with return period of 5-year and the damage become heavily at the flood with return period of 50-year, so that the flood protection work is implemented for the latter flood flowing down safely.</li> <li>▼The combination of protection work of ⑥ and ⑦ can increase the effect of facilities.</li> </ul>

#### (4) Location of prioritized flood control works

In Figure  $4.3.1-4 \sim$  Figure 4.3.1-5 the location of prioritized flood control works in indicated in each watershed and in the Table- 4.3.1-5 the summary of flood control works is indicated.

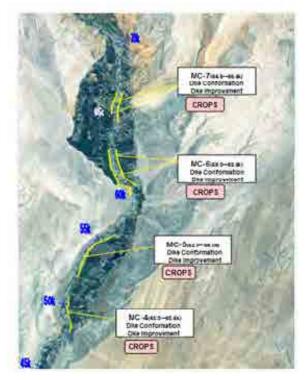


Figure 4.3.1-4 Prioritezed flood control works in Majes river



Figure 4.3.1-5 Prioritezed flood control works in Camana river

#### Preparatory study on the protection program for valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods in Peru Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level), Majes-Camana River

Basin	Location	Preservation Object	Counter Measure	Summary of Facility	Objective Section
	MC 0.0k-4.5k Inundation		Dike (no dike section) Revetment	TopW;4.0m h;2.0m-3.0m Slope;1:3 L; 4,500m	0.0km-4.5km (left bank)
	MC 7.5k-9.5k Inundation			Top W; 4.0m h; 2.0m-3.0m Slope; 1:3 L; 2,000m	7.5km-9.5km (left bank)
	MC 11.0k-17.0k Inundation			TopW;4.0m h;2.0m-3.0m Slope;1:3 L; 6,000m	11.0k-17.0k(left bank)
Majes− Camana	MC 48.0k-50.5k Inundation	<sup>™</sup> Crop land (rice、others)		Top W; 4.0m h; 2.0m-3.0m Slope; 1:3 L; 2,500m	48.0km-50.5km (left bank)
	MC 52.0k-56.0k Inundation			Top W; 4.0m h; 2.0m-3.0m Slope; 1:3 L; 4,o00m	52.0k-56.0k(left bank)
	MC 59.0k-62.5k Inundation 6 59.5k-62.5k /erosion			Top W; 4.0m h; 2.0m-3.0m Slope; 1:3 L; 6.500m	59.0km-62.5km (left bank) 59.5km-62.5km. (right bank)
	MC         65.0k-66.5k         7         64.5k-66.5k			Top W; 4.0m h; 2.0m-3.0m Slope; 1:3 L; 3,500m	65.0km66.5 km.(right bank) 64.5km66.5 km. (left bank)

#### Table 4.3.1-5 Summary of Facilities

#### (5) Standard section of the dike

1) Width of the crown

The width of the dike crown was defined in 4 meters, considering the dike stability when facing design overflows, width of the existing dike, and width of the access road or that of local communication.

2) Dike structure

The dike structure has been designed empirically, taking into account historic disasters, soil condition, condition of surrounding areas, etc.

Dikes are made of soil in all the Watersheds. Although there is a difference in its structure varying from area to area, this can be summarized as follows, based on the information given by the administrators interviewed:

- ① The gradient of the slope is mainly 1:2 (vertical: horizontal relationship); the form may vary depending on rivers and areas.
- (2) Dike materials are obtained from the river bed in the area. Generally these are made of sand/gravel  $\sim$ sandy soil with gravel, of reduced plasticity. As to the resistance of the materials, we cannot expect cohesiveness.
- ③ The Watershed of the Cañete River is made of loamy soil with varied pebble, relatively compacted.
- ④ The lower stretch of the Sullana weir of the Chira River is made of sandy soil mixed with silt. Dikes have been designed with a "zonal-type" structure where material with low permeability is placed on the riverside of the dike and the river; material with high permeability is placed on landside of the dike. However, given the difficulty to obtain material with low permeability, it has been noticed that there is lack of rigorous control of grain size distribution in supervision of construction.
- <sup>(5)</sup> When studying the damaged sections, significant differences were not found in dike material or in the soil between broken and unbroken dike. Therefore, the main cause of destruction has been water overflow.
- <sup>(6)</sup> There are groins in the Chira and Cañete rivers, and many of them are destroyed. These are made of big rocks, with filler material of sand and soil in some cases, what may suggest that destruction must been caused by loss of filler material.
- ⑦ There are protection works of banks made of big rocks in the mouth of the Pisco River. This structure is extremely resistant according to the administrator. Material has been obtained from quarries, 10 km. away from the site.

Therefore, the dike should have the following structure.

- ① Dikes will be made of material available in the zone (river bed or banks). In this case, the material would be sand and gravel or sandy soil with gravel, of high permeability. The stability problems forecasted in this case are as follows.
  - i) Infiltrate destruction caused by piping due to washing away fine material
  - ii) Sliding destruction of slope due to infiltrate pressure

In order to secure the stability of dike the appropriate standard section should be determined by infiltration analysis and stability analysis for sliding based on unit weight, strength and permeability of embankment material.

② The angle of internal friction will be between  $30^{\circ} \sim 35^{\circ}$  if the material to be used is sandy soil with low cohesiveness. The stable gradient of the slope of an embankment executed with material with low cohesiveness is determined as:  $\tan\theta = \tan\phi/n$  (where " $\theta$ " is gradient of the slope; " $\phi$ " is angle of internal friction and "n" is 1.5 ,safety factor).

The stable slope required for an angle of internal friction of  $30^{\circ}$  is determined as: V:H=1:2.6 (tan $\theta$ =0.385).

Taking into consideration this theoretical value, a gradient of the slope of 1:3.0 was considered, with more gentle inclination than the existing dikes, considering the results of the discharge analysis, the prolonged time of the design flood discharge (more than 24 hours), the fact that most of the dikes with slope of 1:2 have been destroyed, and the relative resistance in case of overflow due to unusual flooding.

The infiltration analysis and stability analysis of dike based on the soil investigation and martial tests are not performed in this Study so that the slope is determined by simple stability analysis assuming the strength factors of dike material estimated by field survey of material and by adding some safety allowance.

And the slope of dike in Japan is generally 1:2.0 in minimum, however the average slope will be more than 1:3.0 because the dike has several steps in every interval of 2m~3m of height.

③ The dike slope by the riverside must be protected for it must support a fast water flow given the quite steep slope of the riverbed. This protection will be executed using big stones or big rocks easily to get in the area, given that it is difficult to get connected concrete blocks.

The size of the material was determined between 30cm and 1m of diameter, with a minimum protection thickness of 1m, although these values will be determined based on flow speed of each river.

#### 3) Freeboard of the dike

The dike is made of soil material, and as such, it generally turns to be an weak structure when facing overflow. Therefore, it is necessary to prevent water overflow, to a lower water rise than the design discharge. So it is necessary to keep a determined freeboard when facing a possible increase in water level caused by the waves by the wind during water rise, tidal, hydraulic jump, etc. Likewise, it is necessary that the dikes have sufficient height to guarantee safety in surveillance activities and flood protection work , removal of logs and other carryback material, etc.

Table 4.3.1-9 shows guidelines applied in Japan regarding freeboard. Although in Peru there is a norm on freeboard, it has been decided to apply the norms applied in Japan, considering that rivers in both countries are alike.

Table-4.3.1-6 Design discharge and freeboard				
Design discharge	Freeboard			
Less than 200 m <sup>3</sup> /s	0.6m			
More than 200 $\text{m}^3$ /s, less than 500 $\text{m}^3$ /s	0.8m			
More than 500 m <sup>3</sup> /s, less than 2,000 m <sup>3</sup> /s	1.0 m			
More than 2,000 $\text{m}^3$ /s, less than 5,000 $\text{m}^3$ /s	1.2 m			
More than 5,000 $\text{m}^3$ /s, less than 10,000 $\text{m}^3$ /s	1.5 m			
More than 10,000 $\text{m}^3/\text{s}$	2.0 m			

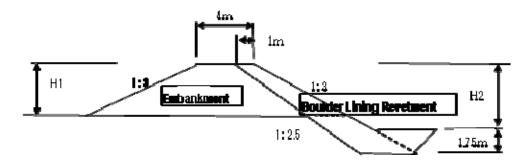


Figure 4.3.1-6 Standard dike section

### 4.3.2 Nonstructural measures

#### 4.3.2.1 Reforestation and vegetation recovery

#### (1)Basic policies

The Reforestation and Vegetation Recovery Plan satisfying the goal of the present Project can be classified in: i) reforestation along river structures; and ii) reforestation in the high Watershed. The first one contributes directly to flood control and expresses its effect in short time. The second one demands a huge investment and an extended time, as detailed in the later section 4.12 "Medium and long term Plan", 4.12.2 "Reforestation Plan and Vegetation Recovery", what makes not feasible to implement it in the present Project. Therefore, the analysis is here focused only in option i).

#### (2) Reforestation plan along fluvial structures

This proposal consists in planting trees along fluvial structures such as protection works of banks, dikes, etc.

- a) Objective: Reduce impact of river overflow when water rise occurs or when river narrowing is produced by the presence of obstacles, by means of vegetation borders between the river and the elements to be protected.
- b) Methodology: Create vegetation borders of a certain width between fluvial structures and the river.
- c) Work execution: Plant vegetation at a side of the fluvial structures (dikes, etc.)
- d) Maintenance post reforestation: The maintenance will be assumed by irrigator commissions by own initiative.

Policies for the afforestation plan to be applied in constructions on the riverbanks are detailed below. Figures 4.3.2.1-1 and 4.3.2.1-2 show afforestation plan conceptual diagrams. There are two types of afforestation. In case A-type forestation cannot be applied in the Watershed of the Majes-Camana River, B-Type afforestation will do it. In the Watersheds, with exception of the before mentioned, A-Type afforestation will be used.

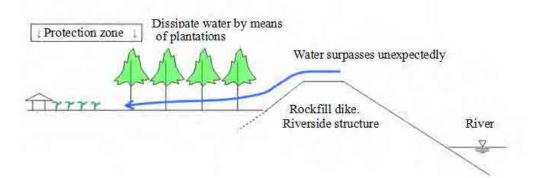


Figure 4.3.2.1-1 Conceptual Diagram Afforestation in the Riverside structures (A Type) (Source: JICA Study Team)

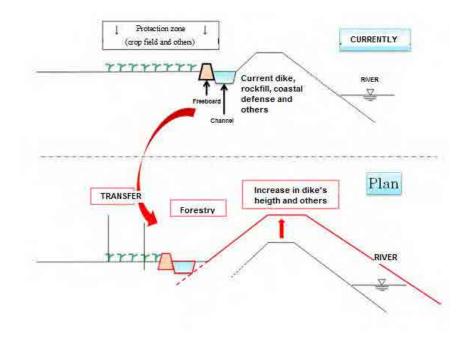


 
 Figure 4.3.2.1-2
 Conceptual Diagram Afforestation of riverside structures (B Type) (Source: JICA Study Team)

In the Watershed of the Camana River, channels along the existing dikes have been built, and most of rice fields are covered with water. According to the interview to the Board of Users, land owners would not agree with A-Type afforestation (11-meter width afforestation) for it would reduce the arable area. Therefore afforestation is seen as a difficult issue. That is why in case the land cannot be acquired, B-Type afforestation is proposed as well as afforestation of channels for its conservation.

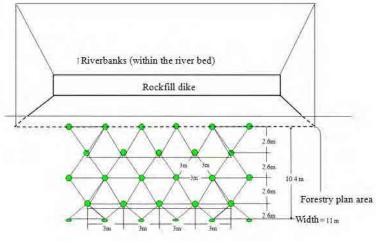
#### (3) **Reforestation and Vegetation Recovery Plan along River Structures**

This plan consists of conforming vegetation borders along river structures, serving as buffer zone in case for some reason water overflows the dike, etc. during water rise.

1) Structure (afforestation location)

#### i) A Type

In Peru the most common pattern for afforestation is with equilateral triangles. This project also uses this model by planting trees with 3-meter intervals (Figure 4.3.2.1-3). If this method is used, the interval of trees vertical to the dike will be 2.6m and in the case of zigzag arrangement, the width will be 1.3m of which interval can stop the bolder with diameter of 1m or dissipate the energy of the boulder. And 4 lines of trees can increase the effect. Thus the width of plantation zone will be 11 m adding the allowance to 10.4 m.



(Source: JICA Study Team)

#### Figure 4.3.2.1-3 Conceptual Diagram Afforestation in the Riverside structures (A Type)

ii) B Type: in the current situation, afforestation is applied with a 1meter interval parallel to the channel. In this plan this afforestation will be applied. Figure 4.3.2.1-4 shows the location of the afforestation design plan.

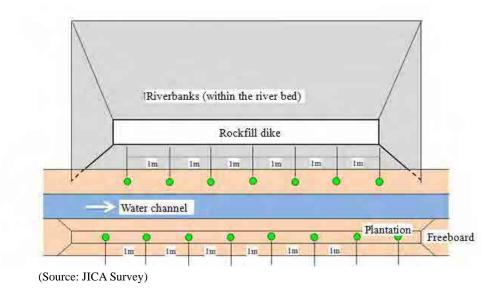


Figure 4.3.2.1-4 Conceptual Diagram Afforestation in the Riverside structures (B type)

#### 2) Species to be afforested

Species to be planted along the river were selected applying the following criteria and submitted to an overall assessment.

- ① Species with adequate properties to grow and develop in the riverside (preferably native)
- ② Possibility of growing in plant nurseries
- ③ Possibility of wood and fruit use
- ④ Demand of local population
- (5) Native species (preferably)

After making a land survey, a list of planted or indigenous species of each zone was firstly made. Then, a list of species whose plants would grow in seedbeds, according to interviews made to plant growers, was prepared. Priority was given to the aptitude of local conditions and to plant production precedents, leaving as second priority its usefulness and demand or if they were native species or not. Table 4.3.2.1-1 shows the assessment criterion.

		Assessment Criterion					
		1	2	3	4	5	
Assessment points	А	In situ testing (natural or reforested growth)	Major production	Possible use as wood or for fruit production	Water demand by the Users Committee, among others	Local specie	
	в	Growth has not been checked in situ, however it adapts in the zone	Sporadic production	Possible use as wood or for fruit production	There is NO water demand by the Users Committee	No local specie	
	С	None of the above	Possible reproduction but not usual	No use as wood nor fruit	_	_	
	D	Unknown	Not produced	Unknown	_	_	

(Source: JICA Study Team)

Table-4.3.2.1-2 shows a list of selected species applying these assessment criterions.  $\odot$  marks main species,  $\circ$  are those species that would be planted with a proportion of 30% to 50%. This proportion is considered to avoid irreversible damages such as plagues that can kill all the trees.

Table 4.3.2.1-2 Selection of forest species			
Watershed	Forest species		
Majes- Camana Watershed	Willow ( <sup>©</sup> ), Casuarina ( <sup>°</sup> )		

In the Watershed of the Majes-Camana River the main afforestation specie is the Willow. This specie adapts very well in highly humid environments and there is experience in afforestation activities in the zone. This specie is generally afforested by the Users Board. However, the Willow and the Callacas are found between the seashore up to 1.5km, and still its growth is not optimal. This is due to the tide impact, for what it is proposed to replace the Willow with the Casuarina, given that the later one adapts better in salty zones. In the area there is abundance of Callacas, but they do not grow in plant nurseries. In the Watershed of the Majes- Camana River most of the fields are rice crop fields, therefore water level is high and the soil is clay soil. For this reason, the Eucalyptus is not apt for afforestation in this zone, since it may wither.

### 3) Volume of the Reforestation and Vegetation Recovery Plan

The afforestation plan has been selected as it is mentioned in the location and type of species plan, in the dikes and bank protection along the riverside. The width of the A-type afforestation is of 11 meters; in the case of the sedimentation well, afforestation occurs in places where river water does not pass through. In the case of B-type afforestation, it has been calculated to afforest two

lines along the dike, with 1-meter interval.

Following Table 4.3.2.1-3 shows the construction estimating for the Afforestation and Recovery of Vegetation Cover Plan for Watersheds.

N°	Location	Length	Width	Area	Quantity	Distribution according to the specie (unit)		
	(bank)	(m)	(m)	(ha)	(unit)	Willow	Casuarina	Total
В Туре		•						
Camana-1	Left	1.500	-	_	3.000	1.500	1.500	3.000
Camana-1	Left	3.000			6.000	6.000	-	6.000
Camana-2	Left	2.000	-	-	4.000	4.000	-	4.000
Camana-3	Left	6.000	_	_	12.000	12.000	_	12.000
A Type	•	•						
Majes-4	Left	2.500	11	2,8	8.288	8.288	_	8.288
Majes-5		4.000	11	4,4	13.024	13.024	-	13.024
Majes-6	Right	3.500	11	3,9	11.544	11.544	-	11.544
Majes-6		3.000	11	3,3	9.768	9.768	-	9.768
Majes-7	Right	1.500	11	1,7	5.032	5.032	-	5.032
Majes-7	Left	2.000	11	2,2	6.512	6.512	-	6.512
Camana-Majes River Total				18,3	79.168	79.168	1.500	79.168

 Table 4.3.2.1-3 Amount of Afforestation/Vegetation Recovery Plan (Riparian Afforestation)

(Source: JICA Study Team)

4) Areas subject to the Reforestation and Vegetation Recovery Plan

In areas subject to the Reforestation/Vegetation Recovery Plan along river structures, the structure arrangement is similar everywhere. See section 4.5.1.3(2).

5) Execution costs of the Reforestation and Vegetation Recovery Plan

Execution costs of works for the Reforestation and Vegetation Recovery Plan were estimated as follows:

- Planting unitary cost (planting unitary cost + transportation)
- Labor cost

Planting providers may include i) AGRORURAL or ii) private providers. For reforestation along rivers private providers will be requested.

For labor unitary cost estimation, common labor unitary cost is proposed to be applied for riverside reforestation.

i) Planting unitary cost

Planting unitary cost was defined as detailed in Table 4.3.2.1-4, based on information obtained through interviews to private providers. Given that planting prices and transportation cost varies per provider, an average Figure was applied.

	Tuble notari i emitary cost of plants						
Watersheds	Species	Unitary cost (unitary price +					
		transportation) (in Soles/plant)					
Majes- Camana	Sauce	2.5					
River	Casuarinaceae	2.8					

Table 4.3.2.1-4 Unitary cost of plants

### ii) Labor cost

Reforestation work performance ratio was determined in 40 trees/person-day according to the information gathered through interviews to AGRORURAL and to irrigator commissions. As to riverside reforestation, the labor unitary cost will be 33.6 Soles/man-day. In the high Watershed 16.8 Soles/man-day, corresponding to half of the first one.

iii) Reforestation execution cost

Work costs for the afforestation and vegetation cover recovery plan in the riverside structures are detailed in Table 4.3.2.1-5. The total cost of works is 504,745 Soles.

To carry out the afforestation plan a construction company is required for the execution of riverside structures. Like work construction cost, 88% of direct costs is allocated to indirect costs.

Weste		Afforestation work cost (Soles)					
Nº	Work location	Direct work cost			Indirect	TOTAL	
	location	Planting cost	Sowing cost	Direct cost	Total	Cost	IUIAL
29	MC-1	7.950	2.520	126	10.596	9.346	19,942
30	MC-1	15.000	5.040	252	20.292	17.898	38,190
31	MC-2	10.000	3.360	168	13.528	11.932	25,460
32	MC-3	30.000	10.080	504	40.584	35.795	76,379
33	MC-4	20.720	6.962	348	28.030	24.722	52,752
34	MC-5	32.560	10.940	547	44.047	38.849	82,896
35	MC-6	28.860	9.697	485	39.042	34.435	73,477
36	MC-6	24.420	8.205	410	33.035	29.137	62,172
37	MC-7	12.580	4.227	211	17.018	15.010	32,028
38	MC-7	16.280	5.470	274	22.024	19.425	41,449
Cama Water	na-Majes rshed	198,370	66.501	3.325	268.196	236.549	504.745

 Table 4.3.2.1-5
 Afforestation work cost (afforestation in riverside structures)

(Source: JICA Study Team)

#### 6) **Implementation process plan**

The Process Plan of afforestation works in riverbanks is part of the river structure, thus the same will be considered for the Construction Plan of the River Structure. Afforestation works should generally start at the beginning of the rainy season or just before, and must end approximately one month before the season finishes. However, there is scarce rain in the coastal area; therefore there is no effect of dry and rainy seasons. For the sake of afforestation, it is most convenient is to take advantage of water rise, but according to the Construction Schedule of the river structure there are no major afforestation issues in seasons where water level is low. The simple gravity irrigation system can be used to irrigate just planted plants during approximately the first 3 months until water level rises. This irrigation is performed using perforated horse which is a field technique actually carried out in Poechos dam area

#### 4.3.2.2 Sediment Control Plan

#### (1) Importance of the Sediment Control Plan

Below flood control issues in selected Watersheds are listed. Some of them relate to sediment control. In the present Project an overall flood control plan covering both the high and the low Watershed is prepared. The study for the preparation of the Sediment Control Plan comprised the whole Watershed.

- Flood water overflows bank and inundates.
- Rivers have a steep slope of 1/30 to 1/300. The flow speed is high, as well as the sediment transport capacity.
- The accumulation of large quantities of sediment and the consequent elevation of the river bed aggravate flood damages.

- There is a great quantity of sediment accumulated on the river bed forming plural sandbar. The flow route and the flow collision point are unstable, causing route change and consequently, change of flow collision point.
- Riverside is highly erodible, causing a decrease of adjacent farming lands, destruction of regional roads, etc., for what they should be duly protected.
- Big stones and rocks cause damages and destruction of water intakes.

### (2) Sediment Control Plan (structural measures)

The sediment control plan suitable for the present sediment movement pattern was analyzed. Table 4.3.2.2-1 details basic guidelines.

	Table 4.3.2.2-1 Basic guidelines of the	e Sediment Control Plan
Conditions	Typical year	Precipitations with 50-year return period
Sediment	Bank erosion and river bed change	Bank erosion and river bed change
transport		Sediment flow from ravines
impact		
Measures	Erosion control $\rightarrow$ Bank protection	Erosion control $\rightarrow$ bank protection
		Riverbed variation control
	Control of riverbed variation $\rightarrow$	$\rightarrow$ compaction of ground, bands
	compaction of ground, bands	(compaction of ground in the
	(compaction of ground in the	alluvial cone, bands)
	alluvial cone, bands)	Sediment flow $\rightarrow$ protection of
		slopes, sediment control dams

 Table 4.3.2.2-1 Basic guidelines of the Sediment Control Plan

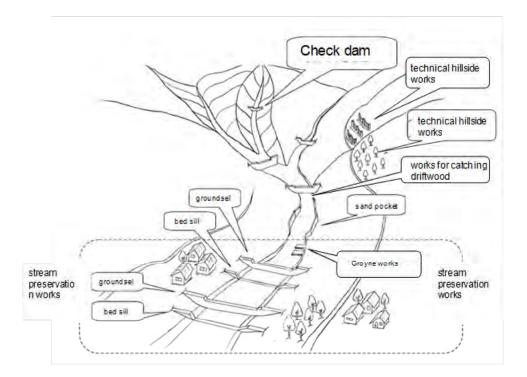


Figure 4.3.2.2-1 Sediment control works

1) Sediment control plan in the high Watershed

The later section 4.12 "Medium and long term Plan" 4.12.3 "Sediment Control Plan" details the sediment control plan covering the whole high Watershed. This plan will require an extremely long time with huge costs, what makes it quite not feasible. Therefore, it must be executed progressively within the medium and long term.

#### 2) Sediment control plan in the low Watershed

We observed that building sediment control dams covering the whole Watershed will demand huge costs. Therefore, the same calculation was done but reducing its scope to just the lower Watershed of the river. In this process, analysis results on riverbed variation were taken into consideration, also included in the present study.

3) Riverbed fluctuation analysis results

- The analysis results of river bed fluctuation is as shown below. The average riverbed raising shows the average of raise in the objective section in future 50 years. The average bed height has been increasing, so basically it is concluded that this is the general trend. The total variation volume of the bed and sediment transport is augmenting in the Majes-Camana river.

Total volume of dragged sediment (in thousands of m <sup>3</sup> )	20,956
Annual average of dragged sediment (in thousands of m <sup>3</sup> )	419
Total volume of riverbed variation (in thousands of m <sup>3</sup> )	5,316
Annual average of variation of riverbed height (m)	0.2

- Majes-Camana is the most susceptible to the accumulation of sediment. This tendency coincides to the field hearing results and actual riverbed conditions.
- One of the reasons why the Majes-Camana river discharges a relatively large amount of sediment is in the vast watershed area compared with other rivers, and the great magnitude of floods, what makes this river to transport large amounts of sediment downstream. While the variation of the bed (volume of sediment) is great too, looking at the average height of the bed, only 0.2 meters has changed in 50 years, and is therefore considered that the entry of sediments won't affect much the river downstream. Therefore, it is considered that it is not necessary to take a special sediment control measure. However the sediment disaster will happen suddenly and locally so that the required river channel maintenance work will be examined with monitoring of river bed sedimentation.

#### 4.3.3 Technical Assistance

Based on the proposals on flood control measures, a component on technical assistance is proposed

in order to strengthen risk management capabilities in the Program.

#### (1) **Component objective**

The component objective in the Program is the "Adequate capability of local population and professionals in risk management application to reduce flood damages in Watersheds".

#### (2) Target area

The target area for the implementation of the present component is the Majes-Camana watershed.

In the execution stage, the implementation has to be coordinated with local authorities in the watershed. However, each authority has to execute those activities related with the characteristics of the watershed to carry out an adequate implementation.

### (3) Target population

Target populations will represent irrigator associations and other community groups, provincial, district and local community governments and local people in the watershed, considering the limited capacity to receive beneficiaries of this component.

Participants are those with skills to widespread technical assistance contents of local populations in the watershed.

Besides, the participation of women has to be considered because currently only few ones participate in technical assistance opportunities.

### (4) Activities

In order to achieve the above purpose, the following 3 components of study and training is to be carried out.

Component 1: Knowledge on River Bank Protection Actions in consideration of Agriculture and Natural Environment

Course	a) River Bank Operation and Maintenance	
	b) River Bank Plant Management	
	c) Erosion Prevention and Mitigation Natural Resource Management	
Objectives	a) In this project, local populations learn suitable technology to operate and give	
	maintenance to constructions and works from prior projects.	
	b) Local populations learn suitable technology on river bank plants and vegetation for	
	flooding control purposes.	
	c) Local populations learn suitable technology on erosion and natural resources	
	flooding control purposes.	
Participants	a) Engineers and / or technicians from local Governments	
	b-c) Engineers and / or technicians from local Governments and Water Users	
	Associations,	
	Community representatives	
Times	a) 12 times in all (every six (6) hours)	
	b) 12 times in all (every five (5) hours)	
	c) 26 times in all (every three (3) hours)	
Lecturers	a) Contractors of constructions and works, Engineers from MINAG and / or the	
	Regional Government	
	b-c) Engineers from MINAG and / or the Regional Government,	
	College professors (From universities, institutes, NGOs, etc.)	
Contents	a-1) Suitable operation and maintenance technology for constructions and works	
	from prior projects	
	a-2) Suitable operation and maintenance technology for constructions and works	
	in this project	
	b-1) River bank protection with the use of plants	
	b-2) The importance of river bank vegetation in flooding control	
	b-3) Types of river bank plants and their characteristics	
	c-1) Evaluation of the erosion conditions	
	c-2) Evaluation of natural resource conditions	
	c-3) Erosion approach for flooding control	
	c-4) Natural resource approach for flooding control	
	c-5) Environmental consideration approach	
	c-6) Use of water resources	
	c-7) Alternatives for suitable farming crops	

Component 2:	Preparation of Commnity Disaster Management Plan for Floo	d Control

Course	a) Risk management Plan Formulation
	b) Detailed Risk management Plan Formulation

Objectives	a) Local populations gain knowledge and learn technology to prepare a flooding			
	control plan			
	b) Ditto			
Participants	a-c) Engineers and / or technicians from local Governments and Water Users			
	Associations,			
	Community representatives			
Times	a) 19 times in all (every four (4) hours)			
	b) 34 times in all (every five (5) hours)			
	c) 24 times in all (every five (5) hours)			
Lecturers	a-c) Engineers from MINAG and / or the Regional Government, Community			
	Development Expert, Facilitator (local participation)			
Contents	a-1) Flooding control plan preparation manuals			
	a-2) Current condition analyses for flooding control			
	a-3) Community development alternatives by means of local participation			
	a-4) Workshop for flooding control plan preparation			
	b-1) Community activity planning in consideration of ecological zoning			
	b-2) Risk management			
	b-3) Resource management			
	c-1) Preparation of community disaster management plan			
	c-2) Joint activity with local governments, users' association, etc.			

### Component 3: Basin Management for Anti – River Sedimentation Measures

Courses	a) Hillside Conservation Techniques			
	b) Forest Seedling Production			
	c) Forest Seedling Planting			
	d) Forest Resource Management and Conservation			
Objectives	a) Local populations learn suitable technology on hillside conservation for flooding			
	control purposes			
	b) Local populations learn suitable technology on forest seedling production			
	c) Local populations learn suitable technology on forest seedling planting			
	d) Local populations learn suitable technology on forest resource management and			
D	conservation			
Participants	a-d) Engineers and / or technicians from local Governments and Water Users			
	Associations,			
Times	Community representatives and Local People			
Times	<ul><li>a) 12 times in all (every five (5) hours)</li><li>b-d) 40 times in all for three (3) "Courses on Basin Management for Anti - River</li></ul>			
	Sedimentation Measures" (every five (5) hours)			
Lecturers	a-d) Engineers from MINAG and / or the Regional Government, College professors			
Lecturers	(From universities, institutes, NGOs, etc.)			
Contents	a-1) Soil characteristics and conservation on hillsides			
	a-2) Hillside agroforestry system			
	a-3) Animal herding system on hillsides			
	a-4) Reforestation with traditional vegetation and plants			
	a-5) Hillside conservation and alleviation alternatives			
	b-1) A selection of plants that are suitable to the local characteristics			
	b-2) Forest seedling production technology			
	b-3) Control carried out by the local population's involvement			
	c-1) Candidate areas for forestation			
	c-2) Forest plantation control technology			
	c-3) Forest plantation soil technology			
	c-4) Control carried out by the local population's involvement			
	d-1) Forestation for flooding control purposes			
	d-2) Forest plantation control technology			
	d-3) Forest plantation output technology			
	d-4) Control carried out by the local population's involvement			

### (5) Direct cost and period

The direct cost for the above activities is as shown in the Table 4.3.3-1. The total cost for the objective basin is estimated as 144,050 soles, and the brake down of the unit cost is as shown in the Annex-12, Appendix No.5. And the period required for study and training is assumed to be as same as the construction period of 2 years.

Item	Activities Knowledge on river bank protection action in	Unit	Unit	No.of	Amount(soles)
1.0	consideration of agriculture and natural environment		price(soles)	basin	
1.1	Workshop on operation and maintenance of facilites	event	9,300	1	9,300
1.2	Workshop on river bank plantation management	event	9,300	1	9,300
	Prevention and mitigation for erosion	event	9,300	1	9,300
	Natural resources management	event	9,300	1	9,300
2.0	Preparation of community disaster				
	management plan for flood control		0.070		0.070
	Workshop on risk management plan	event	8,370	1	8,370
2.2	Details of 2.1	event			
	Community activity planning in consideration of ecological zoning	event	12,200	1	12,200
	Risk management	event	12,200	1	12,200
	Resource management	event	12,200	1	12,200
	Preparation of community disaster management plan	event	12,200	1	12,200
2.3	Preliminary flood forecasting and warning	event			
	Risk management and early warning system	event	9,300	1	9,300
	Joint activity with local government, users' association, etc.	event	5,580	1	5,580
3.0	Hillside management for river sedimentation prevention				
3.1	Field works for hillside conservation technique	event	7,500	1	7,500
	Forest seedling productions	event	7,900	1	7,900
	Forest planatation setting up	event	7,900	1	7,900
	Forest resource management and conservation		7,900	1	7,900
3.2	Difusion of posters and leaflet		3,600	1	3,600
	Total				144,050

Table 4.3.3-1 (	Contents of technical	assistance and direct cost
-----------------	-----------------------	----------------------------

#### (6)Implementation Plan

The Hydraulic Infrastructure General Direction (DGIH-MINAG) executes this component as the executing unity in cooperation with the Agriculture Regional Direction (DRA), the Board of Users and related Institutions. In order to execute the activities efficiently the following has to be considered:

- For the implementation of the present component, the DGIH-MINAG will coordinate actions with the Central Management Unit responsible for each Watershed, as well as with Regional Managements of Agriculture (DRA).
- For the Project administration and management, the DGIH-MINAG will coordinate actions with PSI-MINAG (Sub-sector Irrigation Program with extensive experience in similar projects).

- Considering there are some local governments that have initiated the preparation of a similar crisis management plan through the corresponding civil defense committee, under the advice of the National Institute of Civil Defense (INDECI) and local governments, the DGIH-MINAG must coordinate so that these plans be consistent with those existing in each Watershed.
- Training courses will be managed and administered by irrigator associations (particularly the unit of skills development and communications) with the support of local governments in each Watershed, to support timely development in each town.
- Experts in disaster management departments in each provincial government, ANA, AGRORURAL, INDECI, etc. as well as (international and local) consultants will be in charge of course instruction and facilitation.

# 4.4 Costs

# 4.4.1 Cost Estimate (at private prices)

(1) Project Costs Components

Project costs include the following:

- ① Work direct costs = total number of works by type  $\times$  unit price
- ② Common provisional works =  $① \times 10\%$
- ③ Construction cost -1 = ① + ②
- (4) Miscellaneous = (3) x 15%
- $\bigcirc$  Benefits =  $\bigcirc$  x 10%
- 6 Construction cost -2 = 3 + 4 + 5
- ⑦ Tax = ⑥ x 18% (IGV)
- (8) Construction  $\cos t = 6 + 7$
- (9) Environmental measures  $cost = (8) \times 1\%$
- 10 Detailed design cost = 8 x 5%
- (1) Works supervision  $cost = \otimes x 10\%$
- (12) Project Cost = (8 + 9 + 10 + 1)

# (2) Work direct costs

In the Table 4.4.1-1 a summary of direct costs for structural measures is presented for the Majes-Camana River basin.

# (3) Project Costs

The project cost is estimated in 97.2 million soles as shown in the Table 4.4.1-2. It includes reforestation and vegetation recovery costs and technical assistance. The annual operation and maintenance cost of completed works is approximately 0.5% of the constructin cost.

# Table 4.4.1-1 Summary Table of the work's direct cost (at private prices)

WATERSHED 流域名	CRITICAL POIN リティカノ	TS ク レ・ポイント	MEA SURE S 対策	対策					
	1	0.0K~4.5K	Dike building + coastal defense (LM)	築堤·護岸工(左岸)	10,504,491				
	2	7.5K~9.5K	Dike building + coastal defense (LM)	築堤·護岸工(左岸)	3,435,369				
	3	11.0K~17.0K	Dike building + coastal defense (LM)	築堤・護岸工(左岸)	12,992,759				
Rio Majes-	4	48.5K~50.5K	Dike building + coastal defense (LM)	築堤・護岸工(左岸)	3,347,558				
C am an á	5	52.0K~56.0K	Dike building + coastal defense (LM)	築堤・護岸工(左岸)	8,964,815				
	6		Dike building + coastal defense (LM+RM)	築堤・護岸工(右岸・左岸)	8,008,891				
	7	65.0K~66.5K	Dike building + coastal defense (LM+RM)	築堤・護岸工(右岸・左岸)	4,042,225				
				TOTAL	51,296,107				

									PRIVATE PR	ICES COSTS						
		COMPONENT A										COMPONENT B				
Watershed		STRUCTURAL MEASURES							NON STRUCTURAL MEASURES 非構造物対策		TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE 能力開発	TOTAL COST OF				
	Dire	ctCost(直接工	<b>孝愛</b> )			IN	IDIRECT COST	(間接工事費)						EARLY ALERT		THE PROGRAM 全体事業費
	Direct Cost	Temporary works cost	Works Cost	Operative Expenses	Utility	Total Cost of Infrastructure	TAX	Total work cost	Environmental Impact	Technical File	Supervision	HYDRAULIC INFRASTRUCTURE Total Cost	REFORESTATION Total Cost 植林/植生回復 事業費	SYSTEM Total Cost 洪水予警報 事業費	TRAINING Total Cost 防災教育 事業費	工作学术具
流域名	直接工事費計	共通仮設費	IŦŖ	諸経費	利益	構造物工事費	税金	建設費	環境影響	詳細設計	施工管理費	構造物·事業費				
	(1)	(2) = 0.1 x (1)	(3) = (1) + (2)	(4) = 0.15 x (3)	(5) = 0.1 x (3)	(6) = (3)+(4)+(5)	(7) = 0.18 x (6)	(8) = (6)+(7)	(9)=0.01 x (8)	(10) = 0.05 x (8)	(11) = 0.1 x (8)	(12) = (8)+(9)+(10)+(11)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16) = (12)+(13)+(14)+(15)
MAJES-CAMANA	51,295,107	5,129,611	56,425,718	8,46 3,858	5,642,572	70,532,147	12,695,786	83,227,934	832,279	4,161,397	8,322,793	96,544,403	450,569	0	219,105	97,214,077

Table 4.4.1-2 Project cost at private prices(In soles)

# 4.4.2 Cost Estimate (at social prices)

## (1) Work direct costs

In the Table 4.4.2-1 a summary of direct costs for structural measures is presented for the Majes-Camana River basin. The works' direct cost at private prices was turned into social prices applying the conversion factor.

# (2) Project Costs

The project cost is estimated in 80.8 million soles as shown in Table 4.4.2-2. It includes reforestation and vegetation recovery costs, construction of early warning system and technical assistance, before converting from private prices.

 Table 4.4.2-1 Summary of the work's direct cost (at social prices)

VALLEY	CRITICAL POINTS		TICAL POINTS MEASURES		CORRECTION FACTOR	DIRECT COST (Social Price)
	1	0+000 - 4+500	Coastal defense Left Margin	10,504,490.59	0.831	8,729,998.45
	2	7+500 - 9+500	Coastal defense Left Margin	3,435,368.74	0.832	2,858,247.91
	3	11+000 - 17+000	Coastal defense Left Margin	12,992,758.90	0.831	10,799,732.18
Camana -	4	48+500 - 50+500	Coastal defense Left Margin	3,347,557.80	0.832	2,785,417.33
Majes	5	52+000 - 56+000	Coastal defense Left Margin	8,964,815.10	0.831	7,451,803.13
	6		Coastal defense left and right margin	8,008,890.57	0.831	6,654,949.17
	7	65+000 - 66+500	Coastal defense left and right margin	4,042,225.31	0.832	3,361,143.33
			TOTAL	51,296,107.01		42,641,291.50

Table 4.4.2-2 Project cost at social prices
---

		SÓCUAL PRICES COSTS														
		COMPONENT A										COMPONENT B				
Watershe d		ŝtruĉturej meaŝureŝ							NON STRUCTURAL MEASURES 非構造物対策		TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE 能力開発	TOTAL COST OF				
	DIREC	T COST (直接)	(事業)		INDIRECT COST (問語工事長)					EARLY ALERT		THE PROGRAM 全体事業費				
	Direct Cost	Temporal works cost	Works Cost	Operative Expenses	utility	Infestructure total cost	TÁX	Work's Total Cost	Environmental Impact	Technical File	Supervision	HYDRÂULIĆ INFRASTRUČTURE Total Cost	REFORESTATION Total Cost 植林/植生回復 事業費	SYSTEM Total Cost 決水予警歌 事業費	TRAINENG Total Cost 防災救奋 事業費	主命学术具
荒城名	直接工事費計	共通仮設費	<b>⊥\$</b> ≹	請経費	利益	構造物工事費	税金	建設業	環境影響	詳細設計	施工管理費	構造物·專業費				
	(1)	(2) = 0.1 x (1)	(3) = (1) + (2)	(4) = 0.15 x (3)	(5) = 0.1 x (3)	(4) = (3)+(4)+(5)	(7) = 0.18 × (6)	(8) = (6)+(7)	(9)=0.01 x (8)	(10) = 0.05 x (8)	(11) = 0.1 x (8)	(12) = (8)+(9)+(10)+(11)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16) = (12)+(13)+(14)+(15)
MAJES-CAMANA	42,641,292	4,264,129	46,905,421	7,035,813	4,690,542	58,631,776	10,553,720	69,185,495	691,855	3,459,275	6,918,550	80,255,175	374,619	0	189,759	80,819,553

## 4.5 Social Assessment

## 4.5.1 Private prices costs

## (1) Benefits

Flood control benefits are flood loss reduction that would be achieved by the implementation of the Project and is determined by the difference between the amount of loss with and without Project. Specifically, in order to determine the benefits that will be achieved by the works' construction. First, the flood amount per flood loss of the different return periods (between 2 to 50 years) is calculated; assuming that the flood control works have a useful life of 50 years. To finish, determine the annual average amount of the loss reduction from the loss amount of different return periods. The Methodological Guideline for Protection and/or Flood Control Projects in agricultural or urban areas, 4.1.2p-105) establishes similar procedures.

Above find the description of the procedures to determine concrete benefits

- ① Determine the flood loss amount in the flood area by analyzing the magnitude of overflow that occurs without the Project for each return period (between 2 and 50 years)
- ② After, determine the amount of flood loss in the flood area by analyzing the magnitude of overflow that occurs when flood control priority works are built .
- ③ Determine the difference between ① and ②. Add the benefits of other works different than dikes (intakes, roads and dams protection, etc.) in order to determine the total profits

"Benefits of the Project" are considered as the sum of direct loss amount caused by overflow and indirect loss caused by the destruction of structures in vulnerable sections (farmland loss, interruption of traffic, etc.)

1) Method of loss amount calculation

In this study, the amount of loss from direct and indirect damages to the variables listed in Table 4.5.1-1 was determined.

Loss	Variables	Description
(1) Direct	① Crops	<ul> <li>Crops in flooding season The amount of crop loss by flooding is determined by multiplying the damage % regarding water depth and the number of days flooded</li> <li>Agricultural land and infrastructure (channels, etc.)</li> <li>Crop loss amount is determined by multiplying the damage % regarding water depth and the number of days flooded</li> </ul>
	② Hydraulic Works	• Loss amount due to hydraulic structures destruction (intakes, channels, etc.).
	③ Road Infrastructures	Flood damage related to road infrastructure is determined by

Table 4.5.1-1 Flood loss amount calculation variables

		Troffie Study Report (Tre-Jeusionity level), Mujes-Cumuna River					
		the damage in transport sector					
	④ Housing	Residential and industrial buildings					
		It is calculated applying the loss coefficient depending on the					
		flood depth					
		Housing: residential and industrial buildings; household goods:					
		furniture, household appliances, clothing, vehicles, etc.					
		Flood damages in housing, commercial buildings, assets and					
		inventories (buildings and assets) is determined applying the loss					
		coefficient according to the flood depth					
	<sup>(5)</sup> Public	• Determine the loss amount in roads, bridges, sewers, urban					
	Infrastructures	infrastructures, schools, churches and other public facilities					
		• Determine the loss amount in public works by applying the					
		correspondent coefficient to the general assets loss amount					
	⑥ Public Services	• Electricity, gas, water, rail, telephone, etc.					
(2) Indirect	① Agriculture	• Estimate the loss caused by irrigation water interruption due to					
		the damage of hydraulic structures					
		Determine the construction and repair costs of hydraulic					
		structures such as direct year costs					
	② Traffic Interruption	• Estimate the loss lead by traffic interruption due to damages on					
		flooded roads					
		Determine road's repair and construction costs as damage					
		direct cost					

## A. Direct loss

Direct loss is determined by multiplying the damage coefficient according to the flood depth as the asset value.

## B. Indirect Loss

Indirect loss is determined taking into account the impact of intakes and damaged roads. Below, calculation procedures are described.

## a. Dams damage

The loss amount due to dam damage is calculated by adding the direct loss (dam's rehabilitation and construction) and the indirect loss amount (harvest loss due to the interruption of irrigation water supply)

① Calculating the infrastructure cost

Works Cost = construction cost per water unit taken × size (flow, work length)

Unit cost of the work: for intakes and channels, it is required to gather information on the water intake volume of the existing work and the works' execution cost (construction or repair). The unit cost is calculated by analyzing the correlation among them both.

It was estimated that the work will be completely destroyed by the flow with a return period of 10 years.

② Crop loss

Annual earnings are determined according to the crops grown in the correspondent irrigation district.

Annual Profit = (crops selling - cost) × frequency of annual harvest

Crop Sale = planted area (ha) x yield (kg/ha)  $\times$  transaction unit price

 $Cost = unit cost (s/ha) \times planted area (ha)$ 

b. Road infrastructure damage

Determine the loss due to traffic interruption.

Amount of loss = direct loss + indirect loss

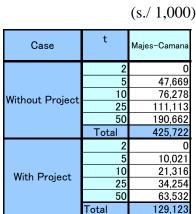
Direct loss: road construction cost (construction, rehabilitation)

Indirect Loss: opportunity loss cost due to road damage (vehicle depreciation + staff expenses loss)

Then, a 5 days period takes place of non-trafficability (usually in Peru it takes five days to complete the rehabilitation of a temporary road)

2) Loss estimated amount according to disasters in different return periods

In table 4.5.1-2 the amounts of loss with and without Project are shown. These are estimated for disasters of different return periods in the Majes-Camana River.



# Table 4.5.1-2 Loss Estimated Value (at private prices)

3) Loss amount (annual average) expected to be reduced by the Project

The annual average loss amount that is expected to be reduced by the Project by the total annual average loss amount occurred as flow multiplying the amount of loss reduction occurred as flow for the corresponding flood probabilities.

Considering that floods happen probabilistically, the annual benefit is determined as the annual average amount of loss reduction. Next find the procedures of calculation.

				8					
		Loss Amount		Average path's	Paths'	Loss reduction			
Probabilities	Without Project	With Project Loss Reduction		loss	Probabilities	annual average amount			
1/1			D = 0						
1/1			$D_0 = 0$	$(D_0 + D_1)/2$	1 - (1/2) = 0,500	$d_1 = (D_0 + D_1)/2$			
1/2	I	I	$D_1 = L_1 - L_2$	$(D_0 + D_1)/2$	1-(1/2) = 0,300	x 0,67			
1/2	$L_1$	$L_2$	$D_1 - L_1 - L_2$	$(D_1 + D_2)/2$	(1/2)-(1/5) =	$d_2 = (D_1 + D_2)/2$			
1/5	$L_3$	$L_4$	$D_2 = L_3 - L_4$	$(D_1 + D_2)/2$	0,300	x 0,300			
1/5	$L_3$	$L_4$	$D_2 - L_3 - L_4$	$(D_2 + D_3)/2$	(1/5)-(1/10) =	$d_3 = (D_2 + D_3)/2$			
1/10	$L_5$	$L_6$	$D_3 = L_5 - L_6$	$(D_2 + D_3)/2$	0,100	x 0,100			
1/10	$L_5$	$L_6$	$D_3 - L_5 - L_6$	$(D_3 + D_4)/2$	(1/10)-(1/20) =	$d_4 = (D_3 + D_4)/2$			
1/20	$L_7$	$L_8$	$D_4 = L_7 - L_8$	$(D_3 + D_4)/2$	0,050	x 0,050			
1/20	$L_{7}$	$L_8$	$D_4 - L_7 - L_8$	$(D_4 + D_5)/2$	(1/20)-(1/30) =	$d_5 = (D_4 + D_5)/2$			
1/30	$L_9$	$L_{10}$	$D_5 = L_9 - L_{10}$	$(D_4 + D_5)/2$	0,017	x 0,017			
1/50	Lg	L <sub>10</sub>	$D_5 = L_9 - L_{10}$	$(D_5 + D_6)/2$	(1/30)-(1/50) =	$d_6 = (D_5 + D_6)/2$			
1/50	$L_{11}$	$L_{12}$	$D_6 = L_{11} - L_{12}$	(D5+D6)/2	0,013	x 0,013			
1/50	L <sub>11</sub>	L <sub>12</sub>	$D_6 = L_{11} - L_{12}$	$(D_6 + D_7)/2$	(1/50)-(1/100)	$d_7 = (D_6 + D_7)/2$			
1/100	$L_{13}$	$L_{14}$	$D_7 = L_{13} - L_{14}$	$(D_{6}, D_{7})/2$	= 0,010	x 0,010			
			$D_7 - L_{13} - L_{14}$						
Foreseen average	Foreseen average annual amount of loss reduction			$d_1 + d_2 + d_3 + d_4 + d_5 + d_6 + d_7$					

Table 4.5.1-3 Loss reduction annual average amount

In Table 4.5.1-4 Results of loss amount calculus are presented (annual average), which are expected to be reduced when implementing the Project in the Majes-Camana River Basin.

			被害額 (To	otal damage - tho	ousand of S/.)				
流域	流量規模 Return Period	超過確率 Probability	事業を実施しな い場合①	事業を実施した 場合②	軽減額 ③=①-②	区間平均被害 額 ④	区間確率 ⑤	年平均被害額 ④×⑤	年平均被害額の累 計=年平均被害軽 減期待額
Watershed		Probability	Without Project ①	With Project	Mitigated Damage ③=①—②	Average of damages	Incremental value of the probability	Average value of the damages flow	Annual Medial Damage
	1	1.000	0	0	0			0	0
	2	0.500	0	0	0	0	0.500	0	0
MAJEO	5	0.200	47,669	10,021	37,648	18,824	0.300	5,647	5,647
MAJES- CAMANA	10	0.100	76,278	21,316	54,962	46,305	0.100	4,631	10,278
	25	0.040	111,113	34,254	76,859	65,911	0.060	3,955	14,232
	50	0.020	190,662	63,532	127,130	101,994	0.020	2,040	16,272

Table 4.5.1-4 Annual average of loss reduction amount (Private prices)

### (2) Social Assessment

1) Assessment's objective and indicators

The social assessment's objective in this Study is to evaluate investment's efficiency in structural measures using the analysis method of cost-benefit (C/B) from the national economy point of view. For this, economic assessment indicators were determined (relation C/B, Net Present Value - NPV and IRR). The internal return rate (IRR) is an indicator that denotes the efficiency of the project's investment. It is the discount rate to match the current value of the project's generated cost regarding the benefit's current value. It is the discount rate necessary so the Net Present Value (NPV) equals zero and the relation C/B equals one. It

also indicates the percentage of benefits generated by such investment. The internal return rate used in the economic assessment is called "economical internal return rate (EIRR)". The market price is turned into the economical price (costs at social prices) eliminating the impact of market distortion.

The IRR, C/B relation and NPV are determined applying mathematical expressions shown in the Table below. When IRR is greater than the social discount rate, the relation C/B is greater than one and NPV is greater than zero, it is considered that the project is efficient from the national economic growth point of view.

Indicators	Definition	Characteristics
Net Present Value (NPV)	$NPV = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{B_i}{(1+r)^i} - \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{C_i}{(1+r)^i}$	<ul><li>Allows comparing net benefit magnitude performed by the project</li><li>It varies depending on the social discount rate</li></ul>
Cost-Benefit Relation (C/B)	$B/C = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{B_i}{(1+r)^i} / \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{C_i}{(1+r)^i}$	<ul> <li>Allows comparing the investment efficiency by the magnitude of benefit per investment unit</li> <li>Varies depending on the social discount rate</li> </ul>
Economical Internal Return Rate (EIRR)	$\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{B_i}{(1+r)^i} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{C_i}{(1+r)^i}$	<ul> <li>Allows knowing the investment efficiency comparing it to the social discount rate</li> <li>Does not vary depending on the social discount rate</li> </ul>

Table 4.5.1-5 Analysis assessment indicators of cost-benefit relation

# 2) Assumptions

Next, find the assumptions of every indicator used from the economical assessment

# i) Assessment Period

The assessment period is set between 2013 and 2027 (15 years after construction works started). This Project implementing schedule is the following:

2012: Detailed Design2013-2014: Construction2013-2027: Assessment Period

# ii) Standard Conversion Factor (SCF)

The standard conversion factor (SCF) is the relationship between socioeconomic prices established along the border and national private prices of all goods in a country's economy. It is used to convert goods and services prices purchased in the local market at affordable prices. In this Study the following SCF values were used:

Dams 0.804 Gabions 0.863 Intakes 0.863

TAX (Peruvians use IGV) is not taken into account in the conversion of market prices to

socioeconomic prices.

iii) Other preliminary conditions

Price level: 2010 Social discount rate: 10% Annual maintenance cost: 0.5% of construction cost

3) Cost-benefit relation analysis (C/B)

A comparison of the total cost and total benefit of flood control works converted to present values applying the social discount rate was performed. In this case, the total cost is the addition of construction, operation and maintenance costs. The total benefit is the loss amount that was reduced due to the works. For this, a base year was established for the conversion into the current value at the moment of the assessment, and the assessment period was set for the next 15 years from the beginning of the Project. The total cost was determined adding-up the construction, operation and maintenance costs of the works converted into present values; and the total benefit adding-up the annual average loss amount turned into current values.

In table 4.5.1-6 results of calculations C/B, NPV and IRR to private prices is shown.

	年平均被害軽減額	評価期間被害 軽減額(15年)	事業費	維持管理費	C/B	Net Present Value (NPV)	Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
流域名	Accumulated Average Annual Benefit	Accumulated Average Annual Benefit (in 15 years)	Project's Cost	O&M Cost	Cost/Benefit Relation	NPV	IRR
Majes-Camana	211,538,859	95,526,756	97,214,077	5,409,816	1,09	8,174,200	12%

Table 4.5.1-6 Social Assessment (C/B, NPV, IRR) (at private prices)

# 4.5.2 Costs at social prices

(1) Benefits

1) Estimated loss amount according to different return periods

In table 4.5.2-1 the amounts of loss with and without Project are shown. These are estimated for disaster of different return periods in the Majes-Camana River Watershed.

(s./1,000)

_		
Case	t	Majes−Camana
	2	0
	5	48,468
Without Project	10	78,194
Without Project	25	116,730
	50	206,459
	Total	449,851
	2	0
	5	10,435
With Drainat	10	21,738
With Project	25	36,455
	50	70,838
	Total	139,466

 Table 4.5.2-1 Estimated loss amount (at social prices)

2) Loss amount (annual average) is expected to be reduced with the Project

In table 4.5.2-2 results of loss amount calculation (annual average) that are expected to reduce to implement the Project in the Majes-Camana River are shown.

Table 4.5.2-2 Annual average of loss reduction amount (Private pri	ces)
--	------

									s/1000
	流量規模 Return Period		被害額 (Total damage - thousands of S/.)						
流域 Watershed		超過確率 Probability	事業を実施し ない場合①	事業を実施し た場合②	軽減額 ③=①-②	·区間平均被害 額 ④	区間確率 ⑤ Probability	年平均被害額 ④×⑤ Average value of the damages flow	年平均被害額の 累計=年平均被 害軽減期待額 Annual Medial Damage
			Without Project ①	With Project	Mitigated damages ③=①-②	Damage Avergare	incremental value		
	1	1.000	0	0	0			0	0
	2	0.500	0	0	0	0	0.500	0	0
Majes-	5	0.200	48,468	10,435	38,033	19,016	0.300	5,705	5,705
Camana	10	0.100	78,194	21,738	56,456	47,244	0.100	4,724	10,429
	25	0.040	116,730	36,455	80,275	68,366	0.060	4,102	14,531
	50	0.020	206,459	70,838	135,621	107,948	0.020	2,159	16,690

## (2) Social Assessment

In table 4.5.2-3 results of the calculation C/B, NPV and IRR at social prices are shown.

Preparatory study on the protection program for valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods in Peru Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level), Majes-Camana River

	1 able 4.5.2-	5 Social Asso	essment (C/f	S, NPV, IKK	.) (at socia	ai prices)	
	年平均被害軽減額	評価期間被害 軽減額(15年)	事業費	維持管理費	C/B	Net Present Value (NPV)	Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
流域名		Accumulated Average Annual Benefit (in 15 years)	Project's Cost	O&M Cost	Cost/Benefit Relation	NPV	IRR
Majes-Camana	216,973,372	97,980,874	80,819,553	4,497,057	1,35	25,359,998	16%

# Table 4.5.2-3 Social Assessment (C/B, NPV, IRR) (at social prices)

## 4.5.3 Social assessment conclusions

The social assessment shows that the Project in Majes-Camana River watershed has a high economic impact on private and social prices. Also, the following economical non-quantifiable positive impacts are shown:

- Contribution to local economic development when soothing the fear due to economic activities suspension and damage
- Contribution by increasing local employment opportunities for the construction of the project
- Strengthening the local population's awareness for floods damage and other disasters
- Income increase contributions due to an stable agricultural production because flood damages are soothed
- Increase of agricultural land price

For the economic assessment results previously presented, it is considered that this Project will contribute substantially to the local economic development.

# 4.6 Sensitivity Analysis

## (1) Objective

A sensitivity analysis was made in order to clarify the uncertainty due to possible changes in the future of the socioeconomic conditions. For the cost-benefit analysis it is required to foresee the cost and benefit variation of the project, subject to assessment, to the future. However, it is not easy to perform an adequate projection of a public project, since this is characterized for the long period required from planning to the beginning of operations. Also because of the long useful life of works already in operation and the intervention of a number of uncertainties that affect the future cost and benefit of the project. So, analysis results are obtained frequently and these are discordant to reality when the preconditions or assumptions used do not agree with reality. Therefore, for the uncertainty compensation of the cost-benefit analysis it should be better to reserve a wide tolerance-bank, avoiding an absolute and unique result. The sensitivity analysis is a response to this situation. The objective of the sensitivity analysis is to provide the cost-benefit analysis results a determined margin that will allow a proper managing of the project's implementation, give numbers to the population and achieve greater accuracy and reliability of the project's assessment results.

(2) Sensitivity Analysis

1) General description of the sensitivity analysis

There are three methods of the sensitivity analysis, as indicated in Table 4.6-1.

Methods	Description	Products
Variables sensitivity analysis	It consists in changing only one predetermined variable (precondition or hypothesis), to assess how the analysis result is affected	Bank values from the analysis when a precondition or hypothesis varies
Better and worst alternatives	It consists in defining the cases in which the analysis results are improved or worsen when changing the main pre-established preconditions or hypothesis to assess the analysis result bank	Bank values from the analysis when the main precondition or hypothesis vary
Monte Carlo	It consists in knowing the probability distribution of the analysis results by simulating random numbers of Monte Carlo simulation of pre-established preconditions and hypothesis	Probable results distribution when all main precondition or hypothesis vary

## Table 4.6-1 Sensitivity Analysis Methods

# 2) Description of the sensitivity analysis

In this project the sensitivity analysis method of the variables usually used in public works investments was adopted. Next, the scenarios and economic indicators used in the sensitivity analysis are shown.

Table 16 2 Cases	aubiaatad ta	the consistivity	analyzic and	acanomia indicatora
1 able 4.0-2 Cases	subjected to	the sensitivity	analysis and	economic indicators

	<b>0</b>	v
Indicators	Variation bank according to factors	Economic indicators to be evaluated
Construction cost	In case the construction cost increases	IRR, NPV, C/B
	in 5 % and 10 %	
Benefit	In case of reducing the benefit in 5 %	IRR, NPV, C/B
	and 10 %	
Social discount	In case of increase and reduction of the	NPV, C/B
rate	discount social rate in 5 % respectively	

## 3) Results of the sensitivity analysis

In table 4.6-3 the results of the sensitivity analysis of each assessed case to private and social prices is shown.

				Case 1	Case 2	Case 3	Case 4	Case 5	Case 6	
	Watershed	Variables	Base Case	Cost increase 5%	Cost increase 10%	Benefit reduction 5%	Benefit redcution 10%	Discount rate increase 5%	Discount rate increase 10%	
Private	at a		IRR (%)	12%	11%	10%	11%	10%	12%	12%
prices	MAJES-CAMANA	B/C	1,09	1,04	0.99	1.04	0.98	0.84	1.47	
prices	nces	NPV(s)	8,174,200	3,806,572	nagative 561,055	3,397,862	legative 1.378,475	gative 12,860,682	44,424,771	
Social	Social	IRR (%)	16%	15%	14%	15%	14%	16%	16%	
prices	MAJES-CAMANA	B/C	1.35	1.28	1.23	1.28	1.21	1.04	1.82	
prices		NPV(s)	25,359,998	21,728,954	18,097,910	20,460,954	15,561,910	2,658,312	63,876,226	

Table 4.6-3 Results of the sensitivity analysis of IRR, C/B and NPV

## (3) Assessment of the sensitivity analysis

The impact of socioeconomic conditions changes to the Project, has shown that in some cases (Case 2, Case 4 and Case 5) the Project does not show an economic impact regarding private prices costs, but it does show in the social prices costs, since a determined change in costs, benefits and discount rate does not affect much the IRR, C/B and NPV levels.

## 4.7 Sustainability Analysis

This project will be co-managed by the central government (through the DGIH), irrigation committees and regional governments. Also, the project cost will be covered with the respective contributions of the three parties. Usually the central government (in this case, the DGIH) takes the 80%, irrigation commissions 10% and regional governments 10%. However, the percentages of the contributions of these last two are decided through discussions between both parties. On the other hand, the operation and maintenance (O & M) of the completed works is assumed by the irrigation committee. So, the sustainability of the project depends on the profitability of the Project and the ability of the irrigation committees for O & M.

Table 4.7-1 presents the data of the budget for irrigation committees River Watershed Majes-Camana in recent years.

Rivers		(In soles)			
	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Majes-Camana River				1.959.302,60	1.864.113,30

 Table 4.7-1 Project Budget of the irrigation commissions

# (1) **Profitability**

The project in Majes-Camana river Watershed is sufficiently profitable and highly sustainable. The investment amount in this watershed is estimated in 97.1 million soles at private prices. However, the C/B relation is 1.35, the internal return rate is high (approx. 16%), and the NPV is estimated in 25.43 million soles. These Figures show that the project's economic efficiency is very high.

# (2) Cost of operation and maintenance

The annual cost of operation and maintenance required for the project, having as a base year 2008 is estimated at 416,140 soles, corresponding to 0.5% of the project construction cost (83,228,000 soles). On the other hand, the average operating expenses in 2009 and 2010 of the irrigation commissions was 1,911,708 soles.

When considering that the annual operation and maintenance cost represents 22% of the annual irrigation commissions, the project would be sustainable enough according to the financial capacity of these committees to maintain and operate the constructed works.

## **4.8 Environmental Impact**

## 4.8.1 Procedure of Environmental Impact Assessment

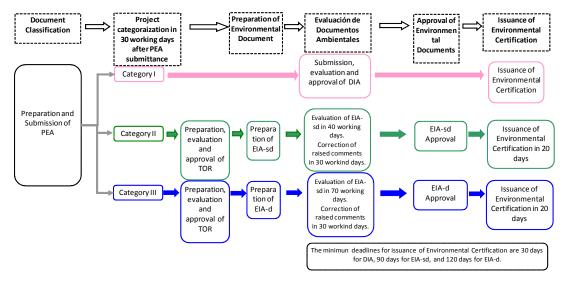
Projects are categorized in three scales, based on the significance level of the negative and positive impacts, and each sector has an independent competence on this categorization. The following table shows the environmental management instruments that are required for each category. The Project holder should submit the Environmental Impact Statement (DIA, in Spanish) for all Projects under Category I. The project holder should prepare an EIA-sd or an EIA-d if the Project is categorized under Category II or III, respectively, to be granted the Environmental Certification from the relevant Ministry Directorate.

	Description	RequiredEnvironmentalManagement Instrument
Category I	It includes those Projects that when carried out, they cause no significant negative environmental impacts whatsoever.	PEA that is considered a DIA after the assessment for this category
Category II	It includes those Projects that when carried out, they can cause moderate environmental impacts, and their negative effects can be removed or minimized through the adoption of easily applicable measures.	
Category III	It includes those Projects than can cause significant quantitative or qualitative negative environmental impacts because of their characteristics, magnitude and/or location. Therefore, a deep analysis is required to revise those impacts and set out a relevant environmental management strategy.	-

Table 4.8.1-1 Project Categorization and Environmental Management Instruments

Source: Prepared by the JICA Study Team based on the SEIA Law (2001)

The next graph shows the Environmental Document's Classification, the Environmental



Document's Assessment, and the Environmental Certification.

Source: Prepared by the JICA Study Team based on the SEIA Regulations (2009)

### Figure 4.8.1-1 Process to Obtain the Environmental Certification

First, the Project holder applies for the Project classification, by submitting the Preliminary Environmental Assessment (PEA). The relevant sector assesses and categorizes the Project within the next 30 working days after the document's submission. The Project's PEA that is categorized under Category I becomes an EID, and those Projects categorized under Category II or III should prepare an EIA-sd or EIA-d, as applicable. There are cases in which the relevant sector prepares the Terms of Reference for these two studies, and submits them to the holder. There are other cases in which the holder prepares the Terms of Reference and these are approved by the relevant sector, based on the interview with DGAA. Number of working days required for EIA-sd revision and approval is 90, and number of working days required for EIS-d is 120; however, these maximum deadlines may be extended.

The progress of the environmental impact study is as shown below.

The JICA Study Team subcontracted a local Consultant (CIDE Ingenieros S.A.), and a Preliminary Environmental Assessment (PEA) was carried out from September to October 2011for Majes-Camana river.

EAP for Majes- Camana was submitted to DGIH from JICA on December 20, 2012. DGIH submitted it on January 4, 2012.

EAP for 4 rivers except Yauca river was examined by DGAA, and DGAA issued their comments on EAP to DGIH. JICA Study Team revised EAP upon the comments and submitted them to DGAA on September 21, 2011. DGAA completed examination on the revised EAP and issued approval letter on 4 rivers in which DGAA classified 4 rivers into

Category I. Therefore the additional environmental impact analysis for 4 rivers is not required. Although EAP of the Majes-Camana river is still under examination of DGAA, the EAP of the river will be also classified into Category I because the flood prevention facilities in the river are similar to those of antecedent 4 rivers.

The positive and negative environmental impact associated with the implementation of this project was confirmed and evaluated, and the plan for prevention and mitigation measures are prepared by EAP results, field investigation and hearing by JICA Study Team.

The proposed works in this project include: the reparation of existing dikes, construction of new dikes, riverbed excavation, bank protection works and so on. Table 4.8.1-2 describes "Work Description" to be considered in the Environmental Impact section.

Basin		Location		Preservation Object	Counter Measure	Summary of Facility	Objective Section
	MC 1	0.0k-4.5k	Inundation			TopW;4.0m h;2.0m-3.0m Slope;1:3 L; 4,500m	0.0km-4.5km (left bank)
	MC 2	7.5k-9.5k	Inundation			TopW;4.0m h;2.0m-3.0m Slope;1:3 L; 2,000m	7.5km-9.5km (left bank)
	MC 3	11.0k-17.0k	Inundation			FopW;4.0m h;2.0m−3.0m Slope;1:3 L; δ,000m	11.0k-17.0k(left bank)
Majes− Camana	MC 4	48.0k-50.5k	Inundation	Cron land	section)	TopW;4.0m h;2.0m-3.0m Slope;1:3 L; 2,500m	48.0km-50.5km (left bank)
	MC 5	52.0k-56.0k	Inundation		Revetment	TopW;4.0m h;2.0m-3.0m Slope;1:3 L; 4,o00m	52.0k-56.0k(left bank)
	MC	59.0k-62.5k	Inundation			TopW;4.0m h;2.0m-3.0m Slope;1:3 L;	59.0km-62.5km (left bank)
	6	59.5k-62.5k	/erosion			6,500m	59.5km-62.5km. (right bank)
		65.0k-66.5k 64.5k-66.5k	Inundation			TopW;4.0m h;2.0m-3.0m Slope;1:3 L; 3,500m	65.0km66.5 km.(right bank) 64.5km66.5 km. (left bank)

Table 4.8.1-2 Works Description

Source: JICA Study Team

### 4.8.2 Methodology

In order to identify environmental impacts of the works to be executed in the different watersheds, we developed identification impact matrixes for watershed.

First, the operation and activities for each project based on typical activities of "hydraulic works" construction were determined. Afterwards, the concrete activities type was determined which will be executed for each work that will be developed in the watersheds. Then, to evaluate Socio-environmental impacts the Leopold matrix was used.

	Index	Description	Valuation
"Na" nature		It defines whether change in	Positive (+) : beneficial
		each action on the means is	Negative (-): harmful
		positive or negative	-
Probability	of Occurrence	It includes the probability of	High (>50 %) = 1.0
"P.O."		occurrence of the impact on the	Medium (10 – 50 %) = 0.5
		component	Low (1 – 10 %) = 0.2
	Intensity (In)	It indicates the magnitude of	Negligible (2)
		change in the environmental	Moderate intensity (5)
		factor. It reflects the degree of	Extreme Disturbance (10)
		disturbance	
	Extension "Ex"	It indicates the affected surface	Area of indirect influence: 10
		by the project actions or the	Area of direct influence: 5
Magnitude		global scope on the	Area used up by the works: 2
		environmental factor.	
	Duration "Du"	It refers to the period of time	10 years: 10
		when environmental changes	5 – 10 years : 5
		prevail	1 – 5 years: 2
	Reversibility	It refers to the system's capacity	Irreversible: 10
	"Rev"	to return to a similar, or an	Partial return: 5
		equivalent to the initial balance.	Reversible: 2

Table 4.8.2-1 Evaluation Criterion - Leopold Matrix

Source: Prepared based on PEAs of 6 Basins

Table 4.8.2-2 Impact S	Significance Degrees
------------------------	----------------------

SIA	Extent of Significance
≤ 15	Of little significance
15.1 - 28	Significant
≥ 28	Very significant

Source: Prepared based on PEAs of 6 Basins

### 4.8.3 Identification, Description and Social Environmental Assessment

(1) Identification of social environmental impacts

In the following matrix (construction/operation stages) in the Watersheds, elaborated based on the report analysis of the Preliminary Environmental Assessment.

## Table 4.8.3-1 Impact Identification Matrix (Construction and Operation Stage) – Majes-Camana River

	Construction Stage			1-7	1-7	1-7	1-7	1-7	1-7	1-7	1-7	1-7		
Environment	Component	Environmental Factors	Activity	Labor Recruitment	Site preparation work (Clearing, land grading, Levelled)	Digging and movement of Land	Civil Work (Concreting)	I&O of stone pits and material production plants	DME I&O	Camps work I&O	Carriage Staff	Transportation of machinery, equipment, materials and supplies	Total Negative	Total Positive
	Air	PM-10 (Particulate matter)			N	N		N	Ν		N	N	6	0
	Gas emissions				Ν	N	Ν	Ν	Ν		N	N	7	0
	Noise	Noise			Ν	N	N	N	Ν	N	N	N	8	0
	Soil	Soil fertility	tility		Ν				Ν				2	0
Physique	001	Land Use			N			N	Ν				3	0
	Water	Calidad del agua superficial					N	N		N			3	0
	water	Cantidad de agua superficial											0	0
		Morfología fluvial						N					1	0
	Physiography	Morfología terrestre			Ν	N			Ν				3	0
	_	Terrestrial flora			Ν				N				2	0
	Flora	Aquatic flora						N					1	0
Biotic		Terrestrial fauna			N				N				2	0
	Fauna	Aquatic fauna				N		N					2	0
	Esthetic	Visual landscape						N	N				2	0
		Quality of life		Р					-	N	N	N	3	1
Socio- economic	Social	Vulnerability - Security	/					1					0	0
economic	Economic	PEA		Р									0	1
	Current land use												0	0
Total				2	8	5	3	9	9	3	4	4	45	2
Percenta	ge of positive a	ind negative											96 %	4 %

### N: Negative, P:Positive

Source: Prepared by the JICA Study Team

	Operation	Stage										
Environment	Component	Environmental Factors	Works	Dike Point 1	Dike Point 2	Dike Point 3	Dike Point 4	Dike Point 5	Dike Point 6	Dike Point 7	Total Negative	Total Positive
	Air	PM-10 (Particulate ma	atter)								0	0
	~"	Gas emissions									0	0
	Noise	Noise									0	0
	Soil	Soil fertility									0	0
Physique	301	Land Use									0	0
	Water	Calidad del agua sup	erficial								0	0
		Cantidad de agua superficial		Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	0	7
	Physiography-	Morfología fluvial		Ν	Ν	Ν	N	N	N	N	7	0
		Morfología terrestre		Ν	Ν	Ν	Ν	N	N	N	7	0
	Flora	Terrestrial flora									0	0
Biotic	nora	Aquatic flora									0	0
Biotic	Fauna	Terrestrial fauna									0	0
	Faulia	Aquatic fauna		N	Ν	N	N	N	N	N	7	0
	Esthetic	Visual landscape		Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	0	7
Socio-	Social	Quality of life		Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	0	7
Socio- economic	Social	Vulnerability - Security	'	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	0	7
economic	Economic	PEA									0	0
	Leononic	Current land use		Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	Р	0	7
Total				8	8	8	8	8	8	8	21	35
Percenta	ge of positive a	nd negative									38 %	63 %

N: Negative, P:Positive Source: Prepared by the JICA Study Team On the Majes-Camana River basin, based on the impact identification results for the construction stage, a total number of 47 interactions have been found. 45 of these interactions (97 %) correspond to impacts that will be perceived as negative, and 2 (3 %) correspond to impacts that will be perceived as positive. In addition, 56 interactions have been found for the operation stage; 21 of these interactions (37.5%) correspond to impacts that will be perceived as negative, and 35 (62.5 %) correspond to impacts that will be perceived as positive.

### (2) Environmental and Social Impact Assessments

Environmental and social impacts are assessed with the methodology that was explained in 4.8.2 Methodology. The following tables show the environmental and social assessment results for each basin, during the construction and operation stages.

					т	he Maje	es-Cam	aná Riv	er Basi	in		
						Const	ruction	Stage				Operation Stage
Medio	Componente	Acciones del proyecto	Labor Recruitment Site preparation work (Clearing, land grading, Levelled) Digging and refilling in riverside Civil Work (Concreting) I&O of stone pits and material		1&O of stone pits and material production plants	DME I&O DME I&O Camps work I&O Carriage Staff Transportation of machinery, equipment, materials and supplies			Transportation of machinery, equipment, materials and supplies	MC1-MC7		
		Puntos de Obras: Factores Ambientales	MC1- MC7	MC1- MC7	MC1- MC7	MC1- MC7	MC1- MC7	MC1- MC7	MC1- MC7	MC1- MC7	MC1- MC7	
	Air	PM-10 (Particulate matter)	0.0	-12.0	-12.0	0.0	-18.0	-18.0	0.0	-12.0	-12.0	0.0
		Gas emissions	0.0	-11.5	-11.5	-11.5	-11.5	-11.5	0.0	-11.5	-11.5	0.0
	Noise	Noise	0.0	-15.0	-12.0	-12.0	-15.0	-15.0	-15.0	-15.0	-15.0	0.0
	Soil	Soil fertility	0.0	-11.5	0.0	0.0	-14.2	-14.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Physique		Land Use	0.0	-14.2	0.0	0.0	-15.0	-15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Water	Calidad del agua superficial	0.0	0.0	-12.0	0.0	-15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		Cantidad de agua superficial	0.0	0.0	0.0	-9.0	0.0	0.0	-15.0	0.0	0.0	26.0
	Physiograp	Morfología fluvial	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-23.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-25.5
	hy	Morfología terrestre	0.0	-33.0	-15.0	0.0	0.0	-28.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-25.5
	Flora	Terrestrial flora	0.0	-28.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-22.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Biotic		Aquatic flora	0.0	-24.2	-14.5 0.0	0.0	-14.5 0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Fauna	Terrestrial fauna	0.0	-24.2	-14.5	0.0	-15.0	-22.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	-25.5
	Esthetic	Aquatic fauna Visual landscape	0.0	0.0	-14.5	0.0	-15.0	-12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-25.5
	ESUIGIC	Quality of life	17.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-12.0	0.0	-17.5	-17.5	-17.5	36.0
Socio-	Social	Vulnerability - Security	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.0
economic		PEA	17.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	Economic	Current land use	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.0
Grade of Posit	ve Impacts	Grade of Negative Impacts										
	le significant											
5.1-28.0 Sig	meant	15.1-28.0 Significant										

Table 4.8.3-2 Environmental Impact Assessment Matrix – Majes-Camana River

Source: Prepared based on PEAs of 6 Basins

28.1-

Very significant

Very significant

It must be pointed out that in the Majes-Camaná River basin 11 out of a total of 14 negative impacts have been quantified as significant, and 1 has been quantified as very significant, during the construction stage. Meanwhile, 3 significant negative impacts have been quantified as during the operation stage.

During the construction stage, the works site preparation component will significantly affect the land morphology. During the operation stage, river morphology and aquatic fauna will be significantly affected all the point, where the dikes will be built.

The Environmental Management Plan will be detailed in 3 Environmental Management Plans for Probable Impacts.

During the construction stage, actions that will generate most significant negative impacts include: "Site Works Preparation and Clearance", "Riverbed Excavation and Embankment", and "Surplus Material Deposits Operation (DME, in Spanish)." "Site works Preparation and Clearance" will bring about a significant modification to the land morphology, whereas "Riverbed Excavation and Filling" will bring about a significant modification to river morphology.

During the operation stage, hydraulic infrastructure works that will bring about most significant negative environmental impacts include "Riverbed excavation and embankment" that will cause a modification to the river morphology and subsequently, decreased river habitability conditions that will directly impact the aquatic fauna.

Most significant positive impacts are related to all works to be constructed along the river basins, and are directly related to improve the quality of the lives of the population around the area of influence, improve the "Current Use of land / soil", improve the security conditions, and reduce vulnerability at social and environmental levels.

### 4.8.4 Socio-Environmental Management Plans

The objective of the Socio-Environmental Plans is to internalize both positive and negative significant and very significant environmental impacts that are related to the Project's construction and operation stages, so that prevention and/or mitigation of significant and very significant negative impacts, preservation of environmental heritage, and Project sustainability are ensured.

During the construction stage, Projects of all the basin have set out the following measures: "Local Hiring Program", "Works Sites Management and Control Program", "Riverbed Diversion Program", "Riverbank Excavation and Filling Management", "Riverbed Excavations and Filling Management", "Quarry Management", "DME Management", "Camp and Site Residence Standards", and "Transportation Activity Management." During the operation stages, Projects for the basin have considered the development of activities with regard to "Riverbed and Aquatic Fauna Management". These activities should develop riverbed conditioning downstream the intervention points, for erosion probabilities to be reduced, and habitability conditions to be provided for aquatic fauna species. The following are measures related to those negative impacts to be mitigated or those positive impacts to be

potentiated. Overall measures have been established for the basin, based on the impacts, as identified in the basin.

Item	Impact	Counter Measures	Period		
		Management of river			
		diversion and coffering			
	Water quality of				
	surface water	excavation and banking			
		Management of riverbed			
		excavation and back filling			
		Management of bank			
		excavation and banking			
	River topography	Management of riverbed			
Natural		excavation and back filling	Construction		
environment		Management of quarry site	period		
environment		Management of	period		
		construction site			
	Other topography	Management of large			
		amount of excavated or			
		dredged material			
		Management of			
		construction site			
	Dust	Management of large			
		amount of excavated and			
		dredged material			
	Management of riverbed		O/M period		
	Aquatic tauna	Aquatic fauna excavation and back filling			
	Terrestrial fauna	Management of large			
Biological		amount of excavated and			
environment		dredged material			
		Management of			
		construction site			
	Terrestrial flora	Management of large			
		amount of excavated and	Construction		
		dredged material	period		
		Management of labor and	period		
		construction office			
	Quality of life	Management of traffic of			
Social	Quality of life	Quality of life construction vehicle			
environment		Employment plan of local people			
environment					
	Population of	Employment plan of local	1		
	economic activity				
	economic activity	people			

 Table 4.8.4-1 Environmental Impact and Prevention/Mitigation Measures

Source: JICA Study Team

### 4.8.5 Monitoring and Control Plan

### (1) Follow up and monitoring plan

The follow-up plan has to implement firmly the management of environmental plan. The monitoring plan is to be carried out to confirm that the construction activity fulfill the environmental standard such as Environmental Quality Standards (EQS) either or Maximum Permissible Limits (MPL). And the monitoring and control must be carried out under the responsibility of the project's owner or a third party under the supervision of the owner.

### · Construction stage

During the construction period of the projects to be done in the 4 watersheds, the Monitoring and Control Plan will be directed to the verification of the fulfillment measures designed as part of the environmental monitoring plan and the verification of the fulfillment of laws and regulation of the Peruvian Legislation. The following aspects will also be monitored:

### Water Quality and Biological Parameters:

Water quality and biodiversity parameters control shall be performed at downstream of these works must be monitored. In the following table the profile of this plan is shown.

Item	Unit	Measured Value (Mean)	Measured Value (Max.)	Country's Standards
рН	рН			"National Standard
TSS	mg/l			for Water Quality"
BOD/COD	mg/l			D.S. No. 002-2009
DO	mg/l			MINAM
Total Nitrogen	mg/l			
Heavy Metals	mg/l			
Temperature	°C			
Biological Diversity indices: Shannon; Pielou; richness and abundance				

Table 4.8.5-1 Monitoring to Water Quality and Biological Parameters

[Measurement Points]

-50 meters upstream the intervention points

-50 meters downstream the intervention points

-100 meters downstream the intervention points

[Frequency]

Quarterly

[Person in charge of Implementation]

Source: JICA Study Team

DGIH-MINAG, or a third party under the project holder's supervision

### Air Quality:

During impact analysis, in the projects to be developed in the 4 watersheds no significant impacts will be seen in the activities related to hydraulic infrastructure works. However, the generation of dust and atmospheric contaminant emissions always affects the working area and the workers and inhabitants health. So, it is recommended to monitor air quality.

Table 4.8.5-2 M	lonitoring to Air	Quality
-----------------	-------------------	---------

Item	Unit	Measured Value (Mean)	Measured Value (Max.)	Peruvian Standards (D.S. No 074-2001-PCM)	Referred International Standards
SO <sup>2</sup>				"National Standard for Air	National Ambient
NO <sup>2</sup>				Quality" D.S.	Air Quality
CO				No.074-2001-PCM	Standards
O <sup>3</sup>					(NAAQS) (Updated in 2008)
PM-10					111 2000)
PM-2.5					

[Measurement Points]

\*02 stations per monitoring point: Windward and downwind (upwind and against the wind direction) -1 point at the working zones

-1 point at a quarry, away from the river (the largest and / or the closest point to a populated area)

-1 point at a D.M.E. (the largest and / or the closest point to a populated area)

[Frequency]

Quarterly

[Person in charge of the Implementation]

DGIH-MINAG, or a third party under the project holder's supervision Source: JICA Study Team

### Noise Quality

Likewise, it is proposed to perform a noise monitoring at the potential receptors located near the noise emission spots towards the working sites, in the next table 4.9.4-3, the terms are described.

ltem	Unit	Measured Value (Mean)	Measured Value (Max.)Country's Standards		Referred International Standards		
Noise level	LAeqT (dB(A))			National Environmental Quality Standards for noise (EQS) - S.N. N° 085-2003-PCM	-IEC 651/804 – International -IEC 61672- New Law: Replaces IECs 651/804 -ANSI S 1.4 – America		

Table 4.8.5-3 Monitoring to Noise Quality

[Measurement Point]

Monitoring to acoustic contamination levels will be carried out at the potential receivers that are located around the noise emission points per work front.

01 point per potential receiver will be monitored.

[Frequency]

Every two months during construction phase

[Person in charge of the Implementation]

DGIH-MINAG, or a third party under the project holder's supervision

Source: JICA Study Team

### · Operation Stages

Regarding works impact of all projects, it is mainly recommended to monitor biologic parameters and water quality as river topography and the habitat of aquatic life.

Item	Unit	Measured Value (Mean)	Measured Value (Max.)	Country's Standards
рН	рН			"National Standard
TSS	mg/l			for Water Quality"
BOD/COD	mg/l			D.S. No. 002-2009 MINAM
DO	mg/l			IVIIINAIVI
Total Nitrogen	mg/l			
Heavy Metals	mg/l			
Temperature	°C			
Biological Diversity indices: Shannon; Pielou; richness and abundance				
[Measurement Points] -50 meters upstream the inte	ervention point	S		

 Table 4.8.5-4
 Monitoring to Water Quality (Operation Stage)

-50 meters downstream the intervention points

-100 meters downstream the intervention points

[Frequency]

Quarterly in first two years of operation phase

[Person in charge of Implementation]

DGIH-MINAG, or a third party under the project holder's supervision

Source: JICA Study Team

### (2) Closure or Abandon Plan

Closure or abandon plans have been made for each watershed. These will be executed at the end of construction activities and involves the removal of all temporary works and restoration of intervened and/or affected areas as a result of the works execution. The restoration includes the removal of contaminated soil, disposal of waste material, restoration of soil morphology and restoration with vegetation of intervened sites.

### (3) Citizen Participation

Citizen participation plans have been made for each watershed, which must be executed before and during construction and when the works are completed. The recommended activities are:

• Before works: Organize workshops in the surrounding community's area near the project and let them know what benefits they will have. Informative materials in communities, which will explain the profile, lapse, objectives, benefits, etc. of the Project

• During works execution: Give out information on the construction progress. Responding complaints generated from the local community during works execution. For this, a consensus

wants to be previously achieved with the community in order to determine how claims will be met

• When works are completed: Organize workshops to inform about works completion. Works delivery to the local community inviting local authorities for the transfer of goods, which means the work finished.

### 4.8.6 Cost for the environmental impact management

Next, direct costs of previously mentioned measures to mitigate environmental impacts in the Majes-Camana River Watershed are shown. In any case, it is necessary to determine in detail these measures' budget for each watershed in the detailed design stage.

### Table 4.8.6-1 Direct costs of measures to manage environmental impact

Actions	Unit	Qty	Unitary price (S/.)	Subtotal (S/.)	Total (s/.)
Sign for vehicles entrance	Month	6	S/. 1.400,0	S/. 8.400,0	S/. 8.400,0
Industrial weaste transportation	Month	6	S/. 4.200,0	S/. 25.200,0	S/. 25.200,0
Project sites landscape protection measures	Month	6	S/. 2.800,0	S/. 16.800,0	S/. 16.800,0
Operation and maintenance of construction equipment	Month	6	S/. 1.960,0	S/. 11.760,0	S/. 11.760,0
Measures for staff noise protection	Month	6	S/. 1.120,0	S/. 6.720,0	S/. 6.720,0
Functioning expenses to implement environmental impact mitigation measures	Month	6	S/. 4.480,0	S/. 26.880,0	S/. 26.880,0
Soil and air contaminant prevention capacity development	Month	6	S/. 2.520,0	S/. 15.120,0	S/. 15.120,0
	Bed a	and aquatic f	auna monitoring		S/. 11.239,2
Diversity indicators monitoring	times	3	S/. 672,0	S/. 2.016,0	
Water flow monitoring	times	3	S/. 588,0	S/. 1.764,0	
T°, pH, OD monitoring	times	3	S/. 571,2	S/. 1.713,6	
DBO monitoring	times	3	S/. 638,4	S/. 1.915,2	
Total solids dissolve monitoring (SDT)	times	3	S/. 638,4	S/. 1.915,2	
Total suspended solids monitoring (SST)	times	3	S/. 638,4	S/. 1.915,2	
	Air	and noise qu	ality monitoring		S/. 37.500,0
Gas emissions monitoring	times	3	S/. 4.500,0	S/. 13.500,0	
Dust monitoring	times	3	S/. 5.000,0	S/. 15.000,0	
Noise monitoring	times	3	S/. 3.000,0	S/. 9.000,0	
Total					S/. 159.619,2

### 4.8.7 Conclusions and Recommendations

### (1) Conclusions

According to the Preliminary Environmental Appraisals to the basin, most impacts identified during the construction and operation stages were found out to be of little significance. Significant and very significant negative impacts can be controlled or mitigated, as long as suitable Environmental Management Plans are carried out. In addition, the Project will be implemented in the short term, as environmental conditions will be quickly restored. However, the execution of a follow – up and monitoring plan is important, and in the event that unexpected impacts are generated, immediate mitigation measures must be taken.

In addition, significant positive impacts are also present, especially during the operation stage. These positive impacts include: An enhanced security / safety and a decreased vulnerability at social and environmental levels; an improved quality of life among the population in the area of influence, and an improved "Current use of land / soil".

### (2) Recommendations

1) We mainly recommend that the beginning of the construction activities coincides with the beginning of the dry seasons in the region (May to November) when the level of water is very low or the river dries up. Each river characteristics / features should be taken into account, that is, that the Majes-Camana Rivers are year - round rivers. At the same time, the crop season cycle in the areas of direct influence should be taken into account, so that traffic jams caused by the large trucks and farming machinery is prevented.

2) It is recommended that the Project holder (DGIH) should define the limit of river area during detailed design stage, and identify the people who live within the river area illegally. Continually the DGIH should carry on the process of land acquisition based on the Land Acquisition Low, which are; Emission of Resolution for land acquisition by the State, Proposition of land cost and compensation for land owner, Agreement of the State and land owner, Payment, archaeological assessment certification.

3) DGIH has to promote the process to obtain the CIRA in the detail design stage. The process to be taken is i) Application form, ii) Copies of the location drawings and outline drawings, iii) voucher, iv) Archaeological Assessment Certificate.

4) The participation of the women in the workshops can be promoted through the existing women group such as Vaso de Leche. Finally, the DGAA will submit the resolutions (Environmental Permissions) for the basin. The project will have been categorized as "Category I", which means that the project is not required to carry out neither EIA-sd nor EIA-d, although the EAP report of Majes-Camana Basin is under examination by DGAA-MINAG.

### 4.9 Execution Plan

The Project's Execution Plan will review the preliminary schedule, which includes the following components. For pre-investment stage: ① full execution of pre-feasibility and

feasibility studies to obtain SNIP's approval in the pre-investment stage; for the investment stage: O signing of loans (L/A), O consultant selection, O consulting services (detailed design and elaboration of technical specifications), O constructor selection and O work execution. For the post-investment stage: O Works' completion and delivery to water users associations and beginning of the operation and maintenance stage.

### (1) Review by the Public Investment National System (SNIP)

In Peru, the Public Investment National System (SNIP hereinafter) is under operation. This reviews the rationality and feasibility of public investment projects, and will be applied to this Project.

In SNIP, among previous studies to an investigation, it will be conducted in 3 stages: profile study (study on the project's summary), pre-feasibility and feasibility. SNIP was created under Regulation N° 27293 (published on June 28, 2000) in order to achieve efficient use of public resources for public investment. It establishes principles, procedures, methods and technical regulations to be fulfilled by central/regional governments in public investment scheme plans and executed by them.

SNIP, as described below, is all public works projects which are forced to perform a 3-stage pre-investment study: profile study, pre-feasibility and feasibility, and have them approved. However, following the Regulation amendment in April 2011, the execution of pre-feasibility study of the intermediate stage was considered unnecessary; but in return, a study based on primary data during the profile study is requested. The required precision degree throughout all stages of the study has hardly changed before and after this modification.

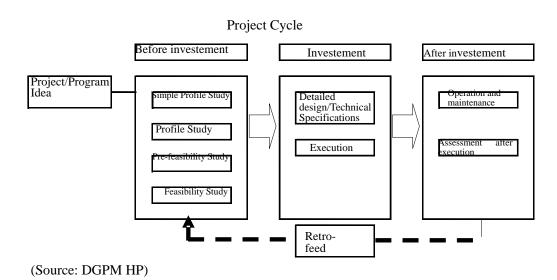


Figure 4.9-1 SNIP Cycle Project

In order to carry out this Project, which is a project composed by several programs, pre-investment studies at investments' programs level are required to be performed and also have them approved.

Although the procedure is quite different in each stage, in SNIP procedures, the project's training unit (UF) conducts studies of each stage, the Planning and Investment Office (OPI) assesses and approves the UF's presented studies and requests Public Sector Multi-Annual Programming General Direction (hereinafter referred DGPM) to approve feasibility studies and initiation of following studies. Finally DPGM evaluates, determines and approves the public investment's justification.

UF (Formulator Units) ① Perform profile, pre-feasibility and feasibility Studies ② Improve Studies regarding OPI and DGPM comments

OPI ① Assess each study ② Approve ③ Request DGPM to approve feasibility study / of the beginning of next stage Economy and Finances Ministery (MEF)

DGPM ① Approve feasibility Studies on each stage

(See Regulation No.001-2009-EF/68.01.)

### Figure 4.9-2 Related Institutions to SNIP

Due to the comments of examining authorities (OPI and DGPM) to FU, it will be necessary to prepare correspondent responses and improve the studies. Since these authorities officially admit applications after obtaining definitive answers, there are many cases in which they take several months from the completion of the study report until the completion of the study. In this execution plan it is scheduled to present the pre-feasibility report in February 2011 and the feasibility report in April 2011.

### (2) Yen loan contract

Once the feasibility studies reports are submitted and examined in SNIP, discussions on the loan in yen will begin. It is estimated to be a period of 6 months for procedures.

### (3) Procedure of the project's execution

After the documents are assessed by SNIP and a loan agreement between Japan (JICA) and the Peruvian counterpart is signed, a consultant will be selected. The consulting service includes the development of detailed design and technical specifications, the contractors' selection and the work's supervision. Table 4.9-1 presents the Project's overall schedule.

1) Consultant selection: 3 months, builder selection: 3 months

2) Develop detailed design and technical specifications of the work's period

1 River and re-forestation works along these works

Detailed design and technical specifications elaboration: 6 months Working Period: 2 years

### ② Capacity Building

It will be executed on the same work period of river facilities. Detailed design and technical specifications elaboration: 6 months Working Period: 2 years

	ITENAS	2010	2011	2	012	2	013		2	014		1	20	15			203	16
-	ITEMS	3 6 9 12	3 6 9 12	3	6 9 12	3	6 9 1	2	3 6	5 9	12	3	6	9	12	3	6	9 1
1	PROFILE STUDY / SNIP ASSESSMENT	STUDY		E	VALUATIO	N												
2	FEASIBILITY STUDY / SNIP ASSESSMENT	5	STUDY		EVA	ALUAT	ION											
3	YEN CREDIT NEGOTIATION				E		1	T										
4	CONSULTANT SELECTION						=	1										
5	CONSULTANT SERVICE (DETAILED DESIGN, LAWFUL DOCUMENTS PREPARATION)			DES	SIGN / L	AWFL		UM			Γ	w	OR	KS	UPE	RV		N
6	BUILDER SELECTION			T			T	1										
7	WORK EXECUTION																	
1)	STRUCTURES BUILDING							Ĩ	1	F							-	
2)	REFORESTATION									1-	L .	-	L.	1-			2	
3)	EARLY ALERT SYSTEM									F.	12		2	-			-	7
4)	DISASTER PREVENTIVE TRAINING									F-	1-	-	L		-		-1	
-	FINISH WORK / DELIVERY TO USERS BOARDS							T		1								

### Table 4.9-1 Implementation Plan

### 4.10 Institutions and Administration

Peruvian institutions regarding the Project's execution and administration are the Agriculture Ministry, Economy and Finance Ministry and Irrigation Commission, with the following roles for each institution:

### Ministry of Agriculture (MINAG)

- \* The Ministry of Agriculture (MINAG) is responsible for implementing programs and the Hydraulic Infrastructure General Direction (DGIH) is responsible for the technical administration of the programs. The Hydraulic Infrastructure General Direction (DGIH) is dedicated to the coordination, administration and supervision of investment programs.
- \* In investment stage, the PSI(Programa Subsectorial de Irrigaciones, Ministerio de Agricultura) is dedicated to calculate project costs, detail design and supervision of the works execution.
- \* The Planning and Investment Office (OPI) from the Agriculture Ministry is the one responsible for pre-feasibility and feasibility studies in the pre-investment stage of DGIH projects and requests approval of DGPI from the Economy and Finance Ministry (MEF).
- \* The General Administration Office of the Agriculture Ministry (OGA-MINAG) along with the Public Debt National Direction (DNEP) of the Economy and Finance Ministry is dedicated to financial management. It also manages the budget for procurement, commissioning works, contracting, etc. from the Agriculture Ministry.
- \* The Environmental Affairs General Direction (DGAA) is responsible for reviewing and approving the environmental impact assessment in the investment stage.

### **Economy and Finance Ministry (MEF)**

- \* The DGPI approves feasibility studies. It also confirms and approves the conditions of loan contracts in yen. In the investment stage, it gives technical comments prior to the project execution.
- \* Financial management is in charge of DNEP from the Economy and Finance Ministry and OGA-MINAG.
- \* The Public Debt National Direction (DNEP) of the Economy and Finance Ministry administers expenses in the investment stage and post-investment operation.

### **Irrigation Commission**

\* Responsible for the operation and maintenance of facilities at the post-investment operation stage.

The relationship between the involved institutions in the Project's execution is shown in Figures 4.10-1 and 4.10-2.

In this Project, the investment stage (Project execution) corresponds to PSI from MINAG. The PSI is currently performing JBIC projects, etc. and in case of beginning a new project, it forms the correspondent Project Management Unit (UGP), who is responsible of choosing the consulting firm, hire construction services, works supervision, etc. The following figure describes the structure of the different entities involved in the Project's execution stage.

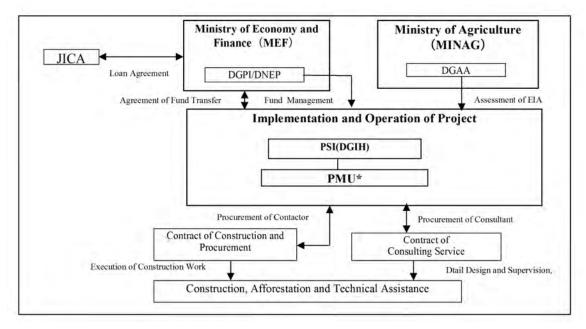


Figure 4.10-1 Related Agencies in Implementation Stage of Project

The main operations in the post-investment stage consist of operation and maintenance of the built works and the loan reimbursement. The O & M of the works will be assumed by the respective irrigation commission. Likewise, they should pay the construction costs in credits mode. Next, the relationship of different organizations involved in post-project implementation stage is detailed.

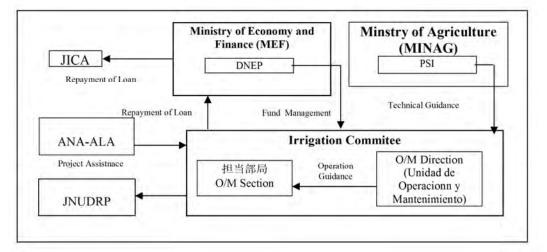


Figure 4.10-2 Related Agencies in Operation Stage of Project

### (1) DGIH

1) Role and Functions

The Hydraulic Infrastructure General Direction is in charge of proposing public policies, strategies and plans aimed to promoting water infrastructure development, according with

the Water Resources National Policy and the Environmental National Policy.

Water Infrastructure development includes studies, works, operation, maintenance and construction risk management, fit-out, improve and expand dams, intakes, river beds, irrigation channels, drains, meters, outlets, groundwater wells and modernize plot irrigation.

### 2) Main functions

- a. Coordinate with the planning and budget office to develop water infrastructure and propose sectorial and management policies on infrastructure development. Monitor and assess the implementation of sectorial policies related to hydraulic infrastructure development
- b. Propose government, region and provinces intervention regulations, as part of sectorial policies
- c. Verify and prioritize hydraulic infrastructure needs
- d. Promote and develop public investment projects at the hydraulic infrastructure profile level
- e. Elaborate technical regulations to implement hydraulic infrastructure projects
- f. Promote technological development of hydraulic infrastructure
- g. Elaborate operation and maintenance technical standards for hydraulic infrastructure

### (2) **PSI**

1) Function

The Irrigation Sub-sectorial Program (PSI) is responsible of executing investment projects. A respective management unit is formed for each project.

- 2) Main functions
  - a. Irrigation Sub-sectorial Program PSI, under the Agriculture Ministry, is a body with administrative and financial autonomy. It assumes the responsibility of coordinating, managing and administering involved institutions in projects in order to meet goals and objectives proposed in investment projects
  - b. Also, it coordinates the disbursements of foreign cooperation agencies financing, such as JICA.
  - c. The Planning, Budget and Monitoring Office of PSI is responsible for hiring services, elaborating investment programs, as well as project execution plans. These Project preparation works are executed by hiring "in-house" consultants.
  - d. Likewise, it gathers contractors, makes a lease, executes works and implements supply projects, etc.
  - e. Contract management is leaded by the Planning, Budget and Monitoring Office

### 3) Budget

In Table 4.10-1 the PSI budget for 2011 is shown.

Programs / Projects / Activities	PIM (S/.)
JBIC Program (Loan Agreement EP-P31)	69.417.953
Program - PSI Sierra (Loan Agreement 7878-PE)	7.756.000
Direct management works	1.730.793
Southern Reconstruction Fund (FORSUR)	228.077
Crop Conversion Project (ARTRA)	132.866
Technified Irrigation Program (PRT)	1.851.330
Activity- 1.113819 small farmers	783.000
PSI Management Program (Other expenses)	7.280.005
TOTAL	89,180,024

### Table 4.10-1 PSI Budget (2011)

### 4) Organization

PSI is confirmed by 235employees, from which 14 are assigned for JBIC Projects and 29 technicians and assistants are working under them.

Control Local		Data from May 31, 20	)11
Central Level	CAS	Servic. and Consult.	TOTAL
Main Office	61	43	104
Zonal Office LIMA	12	24	36
Zonal Office AREQUIPA	14	12	26
Zonal Office CHICLAYO	17	13	30
Zonal Office TRUJILLO	13	26	39
TOTAL	117	118	235

 Table 4.10-2 PSI Payroll

In Figure 4.10-3, PSI organization is detailed:

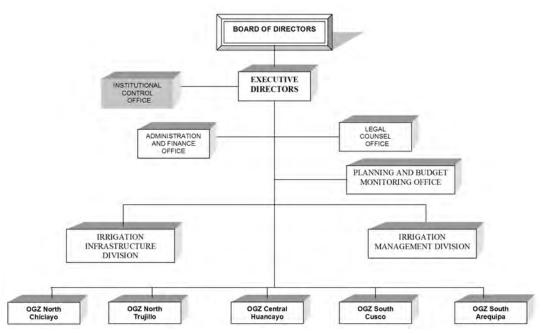


Figure 4.10-3 Organization of PSI

### 4.11 Logical framework of the eventually selected option

In Table 4.11-1 the logical framework of the definite selected option is shown.

Narrative Summary	Verifying Indicators	Verifying Indicators Media	Preliminary Conditions
Superior Goal			
Promote socioeconomic local development and contribute in communities' social welfare.	more jobs, increase population's income	Published statistic data	Scio-economic and policy stability
Objectives			
Relief the high vulnerability of valleys and local continuity to floods	Types, quantity and distribution of flood control works, population and beneficiaries areas	Monitoring annual calendar works and financial plan, budget execution control	Ensure the necessary budget, active intervention from central and regional governments, municipalities, irrigation communities,

 Table 4.11-1 Logical framework of the definite selected option

### Preparatory study on the protection program for valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods in Peru Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level), Majes-Camana River

			local population, etc.
Expected results			
intakes, road destruction prevention,	flooded areas, water intake flow variation, road destruction frequency, bank erosion progress and	and flood control works reports and	governments, municipalities and local community,
erosion control and Poechos dike safety	downstream erosion.		superior organisms
Activities			
Component A: Structural Measures	Dikes rehabilitation, intake and bank protection works, road damages prevention, construction of 28 works, including dike's safety	Detailed design review, works reports, executed expenses	Ensure the works budget, detailed design/works execution/good quality works supervision
Component B: Non-Structural Measures			
B-1 Reforestation and vegetation recovery	Reforested area, coastal forest area	Works advance reports, periodic monitor by local community	Consultants support, NGO's, local community, gathering and cooperation of lower watershed community
Component C: Disaster prevention and capabilities development education	Number of seminars, trainings, workshops, etc	Progress reports, local governments and community monitoring	Predisposition of the parties to participate, consultants and NGO's assessments
Project's execution management			

		Design plans, work's	High level consultants
	Detailed design, work	execution plans, costs	and contractors
	start order, work	estimation, works	selection, beneficiaries
Project's management	operation and	specifications, works	population
	maintenance	management reports	participation in
	supervision	and maintenance	operation and
		manuals	maintenance

### 4.12 Middle and long term Plan

Up to this point, only flood control measures have been proposed and these must be executed most urgently, due to the limitations on the available budget for this Project. However, there are other measures that must be performed in the long term framework. In this section we will be talking about the middle and long term flood control plan.

### 4.12.1 Flood Control General Plan

There are several ways to control floods in the entire watershed, for example building dams, reservoirs, dikes or a combination of these.

In case of building a dam, assuming that this will reduce the flood peak (maximum flow) with a 50 year return period reaching an equivalent flow of 10 return years. It will be necessary to build a dam with a 48.6 million m3 capacity, which is quite an oversized number. Usually upstream of an alluvial area, there is a rough topography, and in order to build a dam with enough capacity, a very high dam need to be built, which implies investing a large amount (more than 10,000 million of yen in each dam). Also, it would take between three to five years to identify the dam site, perform geological survey, material assessment and conceptual design. The impact on the local environment is huge. So, it is considered inappropriate to include the dam analysis option in this Study.

Likewise, the option of building a retarding basin would be hardly viable for the same reasons already given for the dam, because it would be necessary to build a great capacity reservoir and it is difficult to find a suitable location because most of the flat lands along the river's downstream are being used for agricultural purposes. So, its analysis has been removed from this Study.

Therefore, we will focus our study in the construction of dams because it is the most viable option.

- (1) Plan of the river
- 1) Discharge capacity

An estimation was done on the discharge capacity of the current flow of this river based on longitudinal and cross sectional survey of the river, which results are shown in the section 3.1.10, Figure 3.1.10-3 and Figure 3.1.10-4.

### 2) Inundation characteristics

The inundation analysis of Majes-Camana river was performed. In the section 3.1.10, Figure 3.1.10-5 and in Figure 3.1.10-6 the inundation condition for flood with probabilities of 50 years is shown.

It overflows at the vicinity of 5km from the river mouth, and the flood flow spreads greatly in the left-bank side. In middle stream and upstream areas, It overflows in lowland plain, and flood flow stagnates by the surrounded hills and mountains.

3) Design flood level and dike's standard section

The design flood level was determined in the flood water level with a return period of 50 years,

and the dike's standard section will be determined as already mentioned in section 4.3.1, 5), 1). In the section 4.2, Table 4.2-2 and Table 4.2-3 the theoretical design flood level and the required height of the dike's crown is shown.

### 4) Dikes' Alignment

Considering the current conditions of existing dikes the alignment of the new dikes was defined. Basically, the broader possible river width was adopted to increase the discharge capacity and the retard effect. In Figure 4.12.1-1 the current channel and the setting alignment method of a section where the current channel has more width is explained schematically. In a normal section, the dike's crown has the same height to the flood water level with a return period of 50 years plus free board, while in the sections where the river has greater width, double dikes be constructed with inner consistent dike alignment and continuous with normal sections upstream and downstream. The crown height is equal to the flood water level with a return period of 50 years, so in case the river overflows the internal dike, the open gap between the two dikes will serve to store sediments and retarding water.

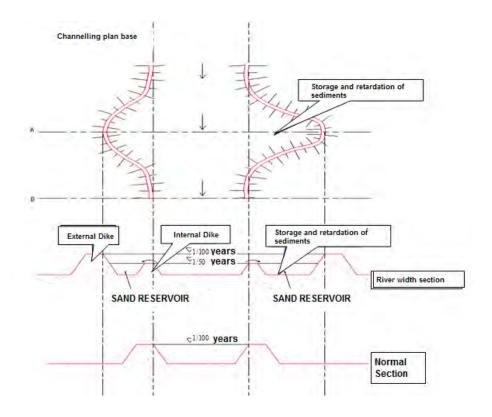
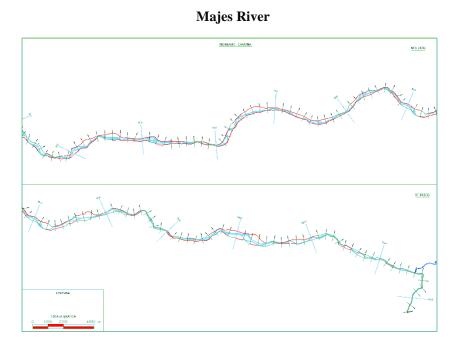


Figure 4.12.1-1 Definition of dike alignment

### 5) Plan and section of river

The plan and longitudinal section of river are as shown in the Figure 4.12.1-2, and -4.12.1-3 respectively.



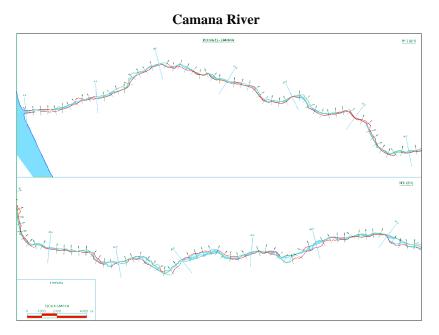


Figure 4.12.1-2 Plan of Majes-Camana River

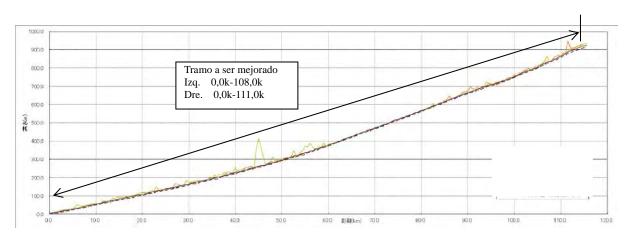


Figure 4.12.1-3 Majes-Camana River Longitudinal Profile

6) Dike's construction plan

Next, basic policies for the dike's construction plan on the Majes-Camana River are shown:

- Build dikes that allow flood flow safe passage with a return period of 50 years
- The dikes will be constructed in areas where overflowing water will enter the dike, according to the flood simulation
- The dikes will be placed in the sections above mentioned, where the design water level exceeds the existing dike's height or the ground level within the dike
- The dike's height is defined in the flood water level with a return period of 50 years plus the free board

Table 4.12.1-1 and Figure 4.12.1-4 show the dike's construction plan on the Majes-Camana River.

l

River Name	Improvemen	t Section	Shortage for Design Height (m)	Dike Plan	Dike Length (km)
Majes-Camana River	Left bank side	0.0k-108.0k	1.77	Dilas h. 2.0m	79.5
	Right bank side	0.0k-111.0k	1.81	Dike h=2.0m	56.5
	Total		1.79	Revetment h=3.0m	136.0

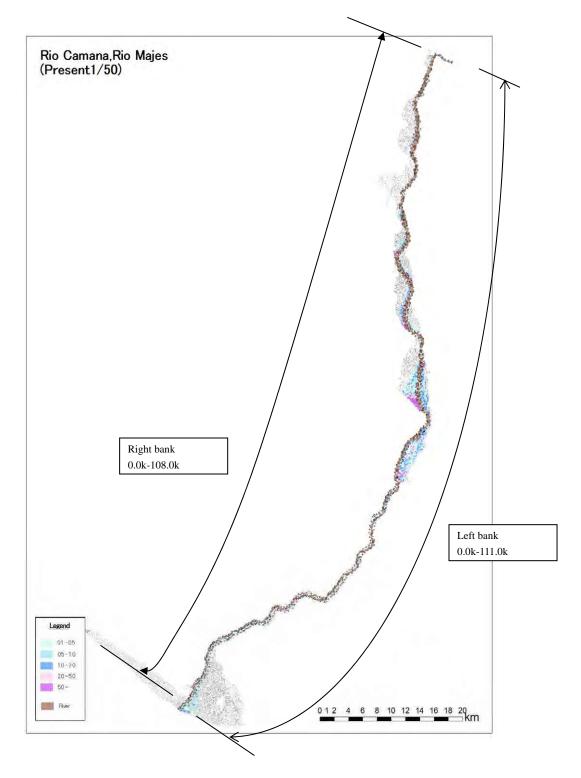
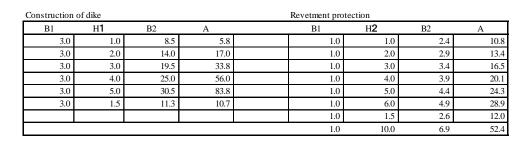
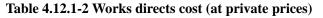


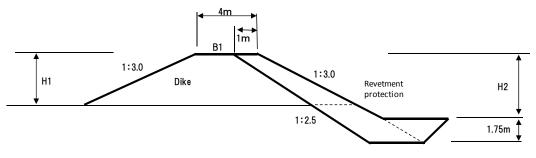
Figure 4.12.1-4 Layout of dike in Majes-Camana River

### 7) Project Cost

In Tables 4.12.1-2 and 4.12.1-3 works' direct costs in private prices and the Project's cost are shown. Also, the cost of the project in social prices is presented in Table 4.12.1-4.







River Basin		Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Construction	Direct Construction Cost/ 1km		Direct Construction cost
				(Sol)	(Sol)	(10 <sup>3</sup> Soles)	(km)	(10 <sup>3</sup> Soles)
M ajes	Embankment	17.0	m3	10.0	170.0	170.0	136.0	23,120.0
Camana	Revetment	16.5	m3	100.0	1,650.0	1,650.0		224,400.0

Preparatory study about the protection program for valleys and rural communities vulnerable to floods in Peru Profile Study Report (Pre-feasibility level), Majes-Camana River

# Table 4.12.1-3Projects' Cost (at private prices)

(soles)

						COSTOS A PRECIOS PRIVADOS - TOTAL 民間価格 - 洪水防御施設のみ	OS A PRECIOS PRIVADOS - 1 民間価格 - 洪水防御施設のみ	- TOTAL Dみ				
Nombre de	Ö	COSTO DIRECTO	0				COSTO INDIRECTO	DIRECTO				
la Cuenca	Costo Directo	Costo de Obras Temporales	Costo de Obras	Gastos Operativos	Utilidad	Costo Total Infraestructura	٨IJ	Costo Total Obra	Impacto Ambiental	Expediente Tecnico	Supervisión	INFRAESTRUGTURA HIDRAULICA Costo Total
流域名	直接工事費計	共通仮設費	工 事費	諸経費	赵	構造物工事費	税金	建設費	環境影響	詳細設計	施工管理費	構造物·事業費
	(1)	(2) = 0.1 × (1)	$(3) = (1) + (2) \qquad (4) = 0.15 \times (3)$		$(5) = 0.1 \times (3)$	(6) = (3)+(4)+(5)	(7) = 0.18 × (6)	(8) = (6)+(7)	(9)=0.01 × (8)	(10) = 0.05 × (8)	(11) = 0.1 x (8)	$(9)=0.01 \times (8)  (10) = 0.05 \times (8)  (11) = 0.1 \times (8)  (12) = (8) + (9) + (10) + (11)$
MAJES-CAMANA	247,520,000	24,752,000	272,272,000	40,840,800	27,227,200	340,340,000	61,261,200	401,601,200	4,016,012	20,080,060	40,160,120	465,857,392
		**************************************										

## Table 4.12.1-4Projects' Cost (at social prices)

(soles)

		Direct Cost					Indirec	Indirect Cost				
	Direct Cost	Common Temporary Work Cost	Construction Cost	Overhead cost	Profit	Structure Construction Cost	Tax (IGV)	Construction Cost	Environment Cost	Detail Design Cost	Construction Supervision Cost	Total Project Cost
流域名	直接工事費計	共通仮設費	工事費	諸経費	型柱	構造物工事費	税金	建設費	環境影響	詳細設計	施工管理費	構造物·事業費
	(1)	$(2) = 0.1 \times (1)$	(2) = 0.1 x (1) (3) = (1) + (2) (4) = 0.15 x (3)		(5) = 0.1 × (3)	(6) = (3)+(4)+(5)	(7) = 0.18 x (6)	(8) = (6)+(7)	(9)=0.01 × (8)	(10) = 0.05 × (8)	(11) = 0.1 x (8)	$(9)=0.01 \times (8)  (10) = 0.05 \times (8)  (11) = 0.1 \times (8)  (12) = (8)+(9)+(10)+(11)$
MAJES-CAMANA 199,006,080	199,006,080	19,900,608	218,906,688	32,836,003	21,890,669	273,633,360	49,254,005	322,887,365	3,228,874	16,144,368	32,288,736	374,549,343

### 2) Operation and Maintenance Plan

The operation and maintenance cost was calculated identifying the trend of the sedimentation and erosion bed based on the one-dimensional analysis results of the bed variation, and a long-term operation and maintenance plan was created.

The current river course has some narrow sections where there are bridges, farming works (intakes, etc.) and there is a tendency of sediment gathering upstream of these sections. Therefore, in this project there is a suggestion to increase the discharge capacity of these narrow sections in order to avoid as possible upstream and in the bed (main part) sedimentation, together with gathering sediments as much as possible when floods over a return period of 50 years occur.

### 1) Bed variation analysis

Figure 4.12.1-5 shows the results of the Bed variation analysis of the Majes-Camana River for the next fifty years. From this figure a projection of the bed's sedimentation and erosion trend and its respective volume can be made.

### 2) Sections that need maintenance

In table 4.12.1-5 possible sections that require a process of long-term maintenance in the Majes-Camana River watershed is shown.

### 3) Operation and maintenance cost

Next the direct work cost at private prices for maintenance (bed excavation) required for each watershed in the next 50 years is shown.

Direct Work Cost

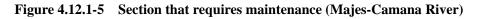
At private prices:  $530,000 \text{ m}^3 \text{ x } 10 = 5,300,000 \text{ soles}$ 

Tables 4.12.1-6 and 4.12.1-7 show a 50 year Project cost at private and social prices.

River		Excavation extension	Maintenance method
Majes-Camana	Section 1	Section: km 12,0- km 13,0 EarthVolume: 70.000 m <sup>3</sup>	It is a section where the bed can be considerably elevated with few sediment amount due to its narrowness. It is recommended to perform an annual periodic dredging to reduce its impact on the intake
	Section 2	Section: km100,0-km 101,0 EarthVolume: 460.000 m <sup>3</sup>	It is a widen section, where great amounts of sediments gather. Periodic dredging of this section would also help to control the middle watershed's bed elevation. Is is an area where periodic dredging must be performed from the flood control's point of view

 Table 4.12.1-5
 Sections which bed must be excavated in a programmed way

\* Sediments volume that will gather in a 50 year period



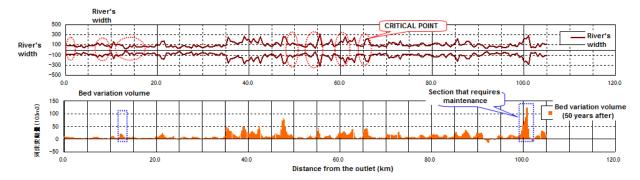


Table 4.12.1-6	Excavation Works cost for a 50 year bed (at private prices)
----------------	---

Watershed	Direct Cost	Temporary works cost	Works Cost	Operative Expenses	Utility	Total Cost of Infrastructure	TAX	Total work cost	Environmental Impact	Technical File	Supervision	Total Cost	Total Cost
流域名	直接工事費計	共通仮設費	工事費	諸経費	利益	構造物工事費	税金	建設費	環境影響	詳細設計	施工管理費	事業費	
	(1)	(2) = 0.1 x (1)	(3) = (1) + (2)	(4) = 0.15 x (3)	(5) = 0.1 x (3)	(6) = (3)+(4)+(5)	(7) = 0.18 x (6)	(8) = (6)+(7)	(9)=0.01 x (8)	(10) = 0.05 x (8)	(11) = 0.1 x (8)	(12) = (8)+(9)+(10)+(11)	(13) = (12)/50
Majes-Camana	5,300	530	5,830	875	583	7,288	1,312	8,599	86	430	860	9,975	200

Table 4.12.1-7	<b>Excavation Works cost for a 50 year bed (at social prices)</b>
----------------	---

Watershed	Direct Cost	Temporary works cost	Works Cost	Operative Expenses	Utility	Total Cost of Infrastructure	TAX	Total work cost	Correction factor	Works Total cost	Environmental Impact	Technical FIle	Supervision	Total Cost	Total Cost
流域名	直接工事費計	共通仮設費	工事費	諸経費	利益	構造物工事費	税金	建設費			環境影響	詳細設計	施工管理費	事業費	
	(1)	(2) = 0.1 x (1)	(3) = (1) + (2)	(4) = 0.15 x (3)	(5) = 0.1 x (3)	(6) = (3)+(4)+(5)	(7) = 0.18 x (6)	(8) = (6)+(7)	CF	(10) = 0.01*(8)	(9)=0.01 x (8)	(10) = 0.05 x (8)	(11) = 0.1 x (8)	(12) = (8)+(9)+(10)+(11)	(13) = (12)/50
Majes-Camana	5,300	530	5,830	875	583	7,288	1,312	8,599	0,804	6,914	69	345	691	8,020	180

### (3) Social Assessment

1) Private prices cost

a) Damage amount

Table 4.12.1-8 shows the damage amount calculated analyzing the overflow caused by floods in the Majes-Camana River with return periods between 2 and 50 years.

	es in Thousand S 〔(千ソーレス)
Return period (t)	Majes−Camana
2	0
5	47.669
10	76.278
25	111.113
50	190.662

### Table 4.12.1-8 Amount of damage for floods of different return periods

b) Damage reduction annual average

Table 4.12.1-8 shows the damage reduction annual average of each watershed calculated with the data of Table 4.12.1-9.

c) Project's Cost and the operation and maintenance cost

Table 4.12.1-3 shows the projects' cost. Also, the annual operation and maintenance (O & M) cost for dikes and bank protection works can be observed in the table. This is calculated from the 0.5% of the construction cost plus the bed excavation annual average cost indicated in Table 4.12.1-6.

d) Economic evaluation

In Table 4.12.1-10 the results of economic assessment are shown.

			被害額(Te	otal damage – mi	es de S/.)				
流域 Basin	流量規模 Return period	超過確率 Probability	事業を実施しな い場合①	事業を実施した 場合②	軽減額 ③=①2	区間平均被害 額 ④	区間確率 ⑤ Section	年平均被害額 ④×⑤ Annual average	Accumulation of 6 = Annual average damage
Dasin	Return period		Without Project ①	With project ②	Damage reduction ③=①-②	Average damage	probability	damage 6	reduction
•	1	1.000	0	0	0			0	0
	2	0.500	0	0	0	0	0.500	0	0
	5	0.200	47,669	0	47,669	23,834	0.300	7,150	7,150
MAJES-	10	0.100	76,278	0	76,278	61,973	0.100	6,197	13,348
CAMANA	25	0.040	111,113	0	111,113	93,696	0.060	5,622	18,969
	50	0.020	190,662	0	190,662	150,887	0.020	3,018	21,987

 Table 4.12.1-9 Damage Reduction Annual Average

	年平均被害軽減額	評価期間被害 軽減額(15年)	事業費	維持管理費	C/B	Net Present Value (NPV)	Internal Rate of Return (IRR)
流域名	Accumulated Average Annual Benefit	Accumulated Average Annual Benefit (in 15 years)	Project's Cost	O&M Cost	Cost/Benefit Relation	NPV	IRR
Majes-Camana	285,833,001	129,076,518,	465,857,392	29,096,617	0.31	negative 291140628	none

Table 4.12.1-10Economic assessment results (private prices costs)

### 2) Social prices cost

### a) Damage amount

Table 4.12.1-11 shows the damage amount calculated analyzing the overflow caused by floods in the Majes-Camana River with return periods between 2 and 50 years in each watershed.

Table 4.12.1-11 Amount of damage for floods of different return periods

Damages in ' 被害額(千	
Return Period (t)	Majes-Camana
2	0
5	48.468
10	78.194
25	116.730
50	206.459

b) Damage reduction annual average

Table 4.12.1-11 shows the damage reduction annual average of each watershed calculated with the data of Table 4.12.1-9.

c) Project's Cost and the operation and maintenance cost

Table 4.12.1-4 shows the projects' cost. Also, the annual operation and maintenance (O & M) cost for dikes and bank protection works can be observed in the table. This is calculated from the 0.5% of the construction cost, as well as the bed excavation annual average cost indicated in Table 4.12.1-7.

### d) Economic evaluation

In Table 4.12.1-13 the results of economic assessment are shown.

				社会	価格				
			被害額 (Te	otal damage – mi	les de S/.)				
流域 Basin	流量規模 Return period	超過確率 Probability	事業を実施しな い場合①	事業を実施した 場合②	軽減額 ③=①-②	区間平均被害 額 ④	区間確率 ⑤ Section	年平均被害額 ④×⑤ Annual average	Accumulation of ⑥ = Annual average damage
Dasin	Ketum penou	-	Without Project	With project ②	Damage reduction ③=①-②	Average damage	probability	damage 6	reduction
	1	1.000	0	0	0			0	0
	2	0.500	0	0	0	0	0.500	0	0
	5	0.200	48,468	0	48,468	24,234	0.300	7,270	7,270
MAJES-	10	0.100	78,194	0	78,194	63,331	0.100	6,333	13,603
CAMANA	25	0.040	116,730	0	116,730	97,462	0.060	5,848	19,451
	50	0.020	206,459	0	206,459	161,594	0.020	3,232	22,683

### Table 4.12.1-12 Damage Reduction Annual Average

 Table 4.12.1-10
 Economic assessment results (social prices costs)

	年平均被害軽減額	評価期間被害 軽減額(15年)	事業費	維持管理費	B/C	NPV	IRR(%)
	Annual Average Damage Reduction	Damage Reduction in Evaluation Period(15years)	Project Cost	O&M Cost	Cost Benefit Ration	Net Present Value	Internal Return of Rate
Majes-Camana	294,878,168	133,161,136	374,549,343	23,393,680	0.39	-204,693,450	-

### (4) Conclusions

The economic assessment result shows that the Project has negative economic impact in terms of cost on both private and social prices, in addition to that the required cost is extremely high (465.9 million soles), so that this Project is difficult to be adopted.

### 4.12.2 Reforestation and Recovery of Vegetation Plan

(1) Reforestation of the upper watershed

Long-term reforestation in all areas considered to be critical of the upper watershed is recommended. So, a detail analysis of this alternative will be explained next.

### 1) Basic Policies

Objectives: Improve the water source area's infiltration capacity, reduce surface soils water flow and at the same time, increase water flow in intermediate soils and ground-water level. Because of the above mentioned, water flow is interrupted in high flood season, this increases water resources in mountain areas, reduces and prevents floods increasing with it the amount and greater flow of ground-water level, reducing and preventing floods

Forestry area: means forestry in areas with planting possibilities around watersheds with

water sources or in areas where forest area has decreased. Based on the Forestry Plan for Chincha River Watershed developed by AgroRural, areas that may have forestry projects executed relatively in short-term and with success probabilities have been selected

Forestry method: local people plantations. Maintenance is done by promoters, supervision and advisory is leaded by NGOs.

Maintenance after forestry: Maintenance is performed by the sow responsible in the community. For this, a payment system (Payment for Environmental Services) will be created by downstream beneficiaries

Observations: After each thinning the area will have to be reforested, keeping and preserving it in a long-term sustainable way. An incentive for community people living upstream of the watershed shall be designed.

The forest is preserved after keeping and reforesting it after thinning, this also helps in the support and prevention of floods. For this, it is necessary that local people are aware, encourage people downstream, promote and spread the importance of forests in Peru during the project's execution.

### 2) Selection of forestry area

In case of executing forestry upstream the watershed, as mentioned in "1) Basic Policies", the activities are executed by local people. In this case, the community will forest during their spare time from their agricultural activities. However, the community mostly lives in the highlands performing their farming and cattle activities in harsh natural conditions. Therefore, it is difficult to tell if they have the availability to perform forestry. So, finding comprehension and consensus of the inhabitants will take a long time.

### 3) Time required for the reforestation project

Since it is a small population, the workforce availability is reduced. So, the work that can be carried out during the day is limited, and the work efficiency would be very low. The JICA Study Team estimated the time required to reforest the entire area throughout the population in the areas within the reforestation plan, plant quantity, work efficiency, etc. According to this estimate, it will take 14 years to reforest approximately 40,000 hectares from the Chincha River Watershed. When estimating the required time for other watersheds, by simply applying this rate to the respective watershed area, we obtained that reforestation in Majes-Camana River Watershed will take 98 years.

4) Total reforestation volume in the upper watershed and project's period and cost

It has been estimated that the surface needed to be reforested in the Majes-Camana River Watershed, as well as the execution cost, having as reference Chincha River Watershed project reforestation data. According to this estimate, the area to be reforested is approximately a total of 307,000 hectares. The required period is 98 years, and the cost is calculated in 829 million soles. In other words, investing a great amount of time and money is required to reforest.

Watershed	Forestry Area (ha) A	Required period for the project (years) B	Required budget (soles) C							
Majes-Camana	307.210	98	829.200.856							
Chincha Project Cost per hectare: = 2.699,13 (soles /ha) (Calculation Example: Majes-Camana River Watershed) 307.210 / 44.075 x 14 = 98 (years) 307.210 x 2.699,13 = 829.200.856 (ha)										

(Source: JICA Study Team)

### 5) Conclusions

The objective of this project is to execute the most urgent works and give such a long period for reforestation which has an indirect effect with an impact that takes a long time to appear would not be consistent with the proposed objective for the Project. Considering that 98 years and invested 829 million soles are required, we can say that it is impractical to implement this alternative in this project and that it shall be timely executed within the framework of a long-term plan after finishing this project.

### 4.12.3 Sediment control plan

For the long-term sediment control plan, it is recommended to execute the necessary works in the upper watershed.

The Sediment Control Plan in the upper watershed will mainly consist in construction of sediment control dikes and bank protection works. In Figure 4.12.3-1 the sediment control works disposition proposed to be executed throughout the watershed is shown. The cost of Majes-Camana River works was estimated focusing on: a) covers the entire watershed, and b) covers only the priority areas, analyzing the disposition of works for each case. The results are shown in Table 4.12.3-1.

Due to the Majes-Camana River extension, the construction cost for every alternative would be too high in case of carrying-out the bank protection works, erosion control dikes, etc. Apart from requiring a considerably long time. This implies that the project will take a long time to show positive results. So, it is decided that it is impractical to execute this alternative within this project and should be timely executed within the framework of a long-term plan, after finishing this project.

Watershed	Approach	Bank Protection		Strip		Sediment control dike		Total works	Project Cost
		Vol. (km)	Direct Cost (Million S/.)	Vol. (units)	Direct Cost (Million S/.)	Vol. (units)	Direct Cost (Million S/.)	direct cost	(Millions S/.)
Majes- Camana	All Watershed	264	S/.282	26	S/.1	123	S/.165	S/.448	S/.843
	Prioritized Section	264	S/.282	26	S/.1	81	S/.105	S/.388	S/.730

### Table 4.12.3-1 Upper watershed sediment control works execution estimated costs

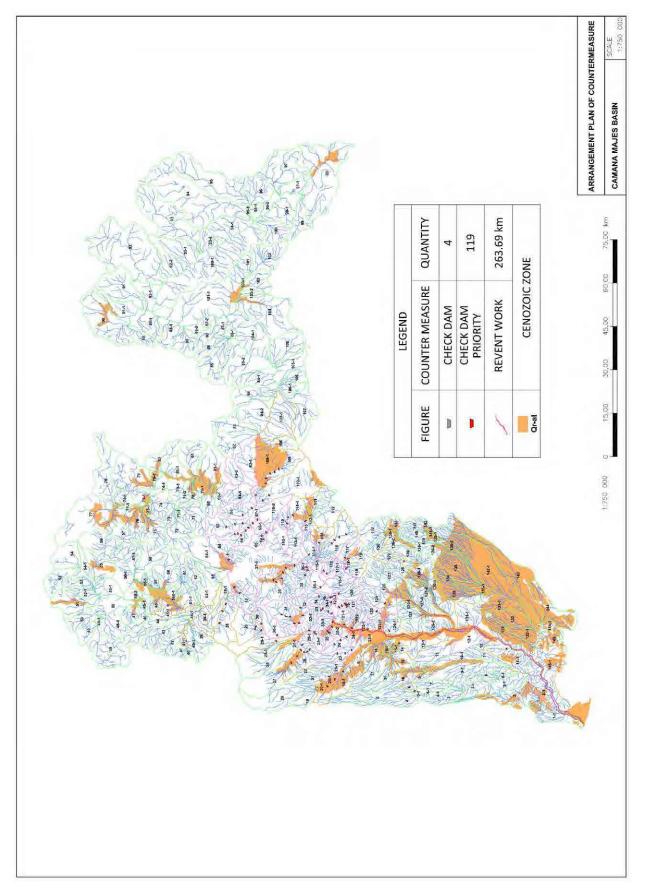


Figure 4.12.3-1 Sediment control works location Majes-Camana River Watershed

### 5. CONCLUSIONS

The selected alternative for flood control in this Study is structurally safe. Also, the social assessment showed a sufficiently high economic value. Its environmental impact is reduced. The implementation of this Project will contribute to relief the high vulnerability of valleys and local community to floods, and will also contribute to the local economic development. Therefore, we conclude to implement it as quickly as possible.